

Business moves in favour of euro in new poll

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TWO THIRDS of medium-sized businesses are in favour of joining the euro, according to a new survey. The findings will give a lift to Tony Blair's campaign to win support for the single currency.

Sixty-five per cent of 300 managing directors representing firms with turnovers of between £1 million and £100 million said that Britain should join. The survey, carried out by Lloyds TSB bank, also showed that 86 per cent of the firms questioned believed that Britain would eventually do so.

The polling was conducted in February, most of it after the Government's announcement of a national changeover plan to prepare business for potential membership.

The results, published today, are in stark contrast to a recent poll by Business for Sterling, the anti-euro lobby group, which suggested that two thirds of businesses were opposed to the single currency. However, it later emerged that the poll overemphasised the traditionally anti-euro views of smaller business owners.

In reality, business is effectively split on the euro, with broadly more against than in favour. Michael Portillo, the former Conservative Cabinet minister, told GMTV yesterday: "All parties and all business are torn asunder on this issue." However, he added that most businesses in Britain were small firms and were "very clearly against it".

Mr Portillo gave a warning that continental politicians backed the euro as "the founda-

tion to the creation of a new European state". He added: "There are clearly huge political and constitutional implications in this."

The Lloyds TSB survey showed that businesses now feel more informed about the euro. Some 52 per cent said they no longer required any further information, an increase from 35 per cent last November.

The research also showed that 20 per cent of the firms that trade with Europe were being invoiced in euros by overseas suppliers. Some 12 per cent were being paid in euros by foreign buyers.

Michael Riding, managing director of Lloyds Bank commercial service, said: "It is very encouraging that despite the relatively small number of firms actually using the euro, businesses across the board now feel better informed than this time four months ago."

He said the fear felt by many firms towards the euro was disappearing. "The work done by banks and government to educate businesses means many firms are now displaying a sound understanding of the issues presented by the euro. This means industry will be able to make a more informed decision about the UK entering EMU when the Government holds its referendum."

The results are published as both sides in the euro debate step up their campaigning. The Britain in Europe lobby group launched a new publicity offensive to warn that consumers would be hit by higher mortgages and prices if Britain stayed out of the euro.

Lord Marshall, the British Airways chief who heads the group, said: "The facts are that the single currency has now been successfully launched and Britain is losing out because we are staying out."

Eurosceptics such as Lord Shore of Stepney, the former Labour Cabinet Minister, hit back. At a conference for the Campaign for an Independent Britain, he insisted that joining the euro would lead to higher taxes and unemployment.

Portillo: "all parties are torn asunder on this issue"



Princess Margaret: even a fit woman half her age would have found that serious burns to the feet take a long time to heal

Age and health against Princess

IT IS no surprise that Princess Margaret's foot burns may not have healed in time for Prince Edward's marriage to Sophie Rhys-Jones; even if she was half her age they would have been unlikely to have recovered in time.

If Princess Margaret was in the best of health, had an excellent medical history, hadn't smoked excessively, and was under 60, the damage done by placing her feet in scalding water would constitute a serious burn. The average patient, without the Princess's access to first-class home medical care, would have been admitted to hospital.

Because of the history of a stroke, any extensive burn will have taken more seriously than it would have been in an otherwise fit person. Healthy patients who burn more than 10 per cent of their skin area are routinely admitted to hospital. Burns to the whole of both feet would con-

present problems that are

stiture more than 4 per cent of the body's skin area, but if she placed her feet in a bath of hot water it is likely that some of the lower legs were also involved, a burn of half of both the lower legs adds another 6½ per cent. Life is not usually stirringly until 40 per cent of the body area is damaged, but this rule cannot always be applied to those over 60, in whom other factors have to be taken into consideration.

Any serious burn to the feet, hands, face or genitalia is considered of great medical importance and usually treated in hospital, as the consequences of any infection and the sensitivity of the area cause much greater disability. Heavy patients who burn more than a similar area burn on, for instance, the back.

Princess Margaret's case presents problems that are

frequently encountered. After a stroke many patients experience changes in mobility, loss of joint co-ordination, skin sensitivity and frequently a lowered reaction time, all of which may predispose to household accidents, including burns. Unfortunately, recovery from an injury is less good in these patients. Regrettably, too, there is no part of the human body that recovers more slowly to injuries than the lower leg which has a comparatively poor blood supply. Even a fit rugby international notices that injuries to the lower leg take an age to heal.

Another disadvantage that Princess Margaret has to overcome is that she has been a heavy smoker, and one of the complications of heavy smoking is that the peripheral arteries are narrowed and clogged, which restricts the

blood supply to the skin and further retards its recovery.

Although the Princess is inevitably relatively immobile, every effort will be made by her doctors and physiotherapists to encourage exercises which will stimulate her circulation. After a burn, and immobilisation, there's always a risk of a thrombus forming in the deep veins of the leg with a subsequent hazard of pulmonary emboli.

The initial treatment of burns is usually intravenous infusion to prevent constriction of the blood vessels of the skin and correction of any chemical imbalance. This is followed by dressings, antibiotics to prevent infection, and painkillers and anti-inflammatory drugs to treat discomfort. As soon as the Princess's burns allow it, walking will be recommended.

DR THOMAS STUTTAFORD

Hague gets an image polish for local votes

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

GEORGE BUSH, the former US President, has joined the growing number of international figures calling for General Augusto Pinochet to be allowed to return to Chile.

He described the case against the former Chilean dictator as a "travesty of justice" and demanded a "quick resolution" to the proceedings.

Mr Bush's remarks came in a letter to Lord Lamont of Lerwick, the former Tory Chancellor, who is campaigning for General Pinochet's release. In the letter, dated April 8, Mr Bush said: "General Pinochet should be returned to Chile as soon as possible."

Mr Bush joins Henry Kissinger, Baroness Thatcher and the Vatican in calling for the general's release. Also backing him is the Solidarity movement in Poland.

General Pinochet is held under house arrest in Weymouth, Surrey. He was arrested last October after a Spanish judge issued an extradition warrant relating to crimes allegedly committed during his 1973-1990 regime in Chile.

The law lords ruled recently that he had no immunity from prosecution. They also said he could face only those charges relating to alleged crimes after December 1988. This cut the number of draft charges from 33 to three.

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, is expected to rule shortly whether or not the 83-year-old general should be extradited to Spain to face those remaining charges of torture and conspiracy to torture.

more interviews with glossy magazines rather than just with Westminster-based journalists. He will cooperate with a fly-on-the-wall documentary being made by Michael Cockerell.

He will visit more schools, wear more casual clothes, emphasising his working class background and the fact that he attended a comprehensive school. The plan fits with the so-called "kitchen table" strategy of relating to ordinary people and the issues which matter to them.

One Tory source said: "It is not a relaunch. It is a development of ways of bringing him to a different audience and portraying the warm, human side to him. He has this reputation as a political boffin, perhaps as a result of his speech to conference as a teenager. But that is not what he is like. We have got to get the message across that he is not like that, and that he is a regular guy."

The local elections on May 6 will be a vital first test of the new Tory strategy. The party is to contest a record 8,411 council seats - 78 per cent of the 10,801 seats in the election.

Tory officials are already playing down expectations and suggest that Labour will do better as a result of Tony Blair's leadership during the Kosovo war. They now expect to gain fewer than 400 seats. Labour sources dismissed the new Tory approach. They said that the Tories were learning the wrong lessons from Labour's renaissance under Mr Blair.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Team of sceptics to judge gene crops

A dramatic shake-up in the committee that approves releases of genetically engineered crops into the countryside was announced by the Government yesterday. It follows criticism by green groups, food organisations and some academics that the committee, the Advisory Committee on Releases to the Environment, is biased in favour of the biotechnology industry and has been nodding through applications without sufficient sceptical scrutiny.

Michael Meacher, the Environment Minister, said yesterday that a new committee composed of a more sceptical membership would be up and running by June. He said: "Scientific opinion on genetically modified organisms is split and the new committee will reflect this." The committee was also to be given wide-ranging responsibilities.

Critics have claimed that the way the committee has approved gene-modified crops has been on a basis that is too narrow. It is hoped this new remit will allay fears among government wildlife advisers and environmentalists.

Yard seeks TV tapes

Scotland Yard, invoking the Police and Criminal Evidence Act, will ask a judge at the Old Bailey to order Granada TV to hand over material from interviews with the five suspects in the Stephen Lawrence murder case. Weeks ago the Yard had begun an application for the material and then agreed to suspend the application until after the interview by Martin Bashir was shown. Police are expected to seek both used and unused footage.

Church ad criticised

A church advertisement that claimed a disabled man racked with pain had been cured within two hours by the power of Jesus has fallen foul of the Advertising Standards Authority. The advert for Peniel Pentecostal Church in Brentwood, Essex, which was placed in regional newspapers, breached the authority's guidelines because the church could not substantiate its claim that the man's miraculous recovery could be attributed to spiritual healing.

Lorry drivers' protest

Thousands of lorry drivers are expected to cause traffic jams in cities throughout the country today in a campaign to force the Government to reconsider tax rises that they claim will cost thousands of jobs. The protests, which follow similar action in London last month, will be held in Edinburgh, Manchester, Newcastle upon Tyne, Middlesbrough, Exeter and Plymouth, as well as in the capital. Manchester is expected to be the worst affected.

Pipe-bomb victim

A man was injured in a pipe-bomb attack on a bar in Northern Ireland. The blast happened shortly after 10am at the Barley Corn pub in Nutts Corner, Co Antrim. The man, in his 30s, was taken to hospital with leg and chest injuries but his condition was not believed to be life-threatening. Suspicion fell immediately on dissident loyalists, who have carried out a series of similar attacks on homes and businesses during the past few months.

Pink, 35, and still cool

The Pink Panther, the cartoon world's ultimate symbol of wit and nonchalance — and occasional wild panic — celebrated his 35th birthday at the weekend. To mark the occasion MGM is to "redefine" the character, but a spokesman said: "He will remain the definition of cool. We have given the Pink Panther a new look. We have searched through the history of the character and have merged his original cool with resurgent trends from various eras." The Pink Panther's first short, *The Pink Panther*, won an Academy Award in 1964.



Small lottery winners

A scheme that will make it easier for small community groups to apply for National Lottery grants was launched by Chris Smith, the Heritage Secretary. The Awards for All will provide up to £5,000 to small non-profitmaking groups and, during its first year, will help groups planning millennium celebration projects with £35 million going towards small-scale art, charitable, sporting, and heritage activities. Applicants will not have to raise matching funds.

Police killing inquiry

The man shot dead by police in Falmouth, Cornwall, was an ex-soldier who had previously been jailed for firing an imitation weapon at police in a similar incident. Antony Kits, 20, was sentenced to youth custody for two years in 1997 for the shooting and an attack on his stepfather. At the time the trial judge at Truro Crown Court questioned why he had been recruited by the Army and said he could be very dangerous. An investigation into his death has begun.

Ramblers' plea on law

The Ramblers' Association has welcomed the Government's proposed new law granting the "right to roam" and urged Parliament to introduce them as quickly as possible. Delegates at the association's national conference in Nottingham voted unanimously for the policy to be included in the Queen's Speech at the start of the next parliamentary session in November. The chairman, David Gross, said the Government had shown that it listened to people.

Frame and fortune

Tracey Simpkin has won double glazing worth £4,000 by forcing a company to honour a bet made by its salesman that she could not remove the heading from one of his demonstration windows. Mrs Simpkin, 33, from Derby, was given the challenge after the salesman rejected her claim that burglars could break in by prising off the external plastic. The salesman, for Coldsteel, said she could have her doors and windows free if she could do it.

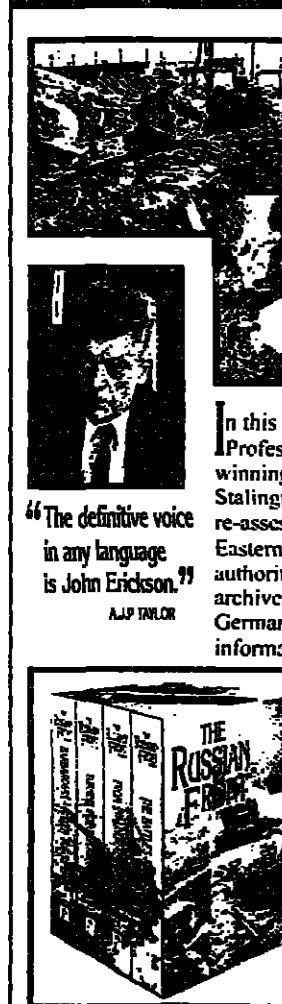
Quality health insurance

At Prime Health, we have health insurance plans to suit every need. And as part of the Standard Life Group, we aim to deliver the best value too. How much could you be saving?

Call 0800 7799 55 to find out more. Prime Health. A member of the Standard Life Group.



THE MOST TERRIFYING CONFLICT IN HISTORY



Rare archive footage

Informative graphics and maps

THE RUSSIAN FRONT 1941-1945

By JAMES LANDALE

In this unique four video boxed set, Professor John Erickson, award-winning author of "Road to Stalingrad" and "Road to Berlin", re-assesses the brutal conflict on the Eastern Front. Powerful and authoritative, the four films feature rare archive footage from Russian and German sources, combined with highly informative maps and graphics.

The titles in the set are:

- Barbarossa - Hitler Turns East
- Turning Point Stalingrad
- From Stalingrad to Kursk
- The Battles for Berlin

4 VIDEO SET ONLY £39.95 Post & Packing free

Please tick requirements:

The Russian Front Box Set £39.95
 Individual titles are also available at £12.95 each
 Barbarossa - Hitler Turns East
 Turning Point Stalingrad
 From Stalingrad to Kursk
 The Battles for Berlin

Postage and packing £3.00
 Please send to: General Production Ltd, 11 Central Chambers, Castle Hill, Bradford BD1 4BS, or fax your order to 01274 455210. Please allow 20 days for delivery. *Post and packing is free in the UK only; for overseas postage please call 01789 232779 for more details.

CALL NOW ON THE MAIL ORDER HOTLINE - TEL: (01789) 292779

Bafta loves Bess more than Will

Elizabethan film rivalry is rekindled at British awards, reports Carol Midgley

IN A display of the revenge that was such a popular feature of the Elizabethan theatre, the Australian actress Cate Blanchett beat Gwyneth Paltrow to the Best Actress award at the 51st British Academy Awards last night.

Miss Blanchett won the award for her portrayal of Elizabeth I in the British movie *Elizabeth*, while Miss Paltrow, who wept as she accepted her Oscar award for Best Actress for her role in *Shakespeare in Love* last month, went home empty-handed. Elizabeth I emerged as the main winner at the awards as the film world continued its love affair with 16th century England.

Dame Judi Dench compounded her Oscars triumph by winning the Best Supporting Actress award for her eight-minute performance of the older Queen Elizabeth in *Shakespeare in Love*.

The two films dominated the awards ceremony. *Shakespeare in Love* won four awards, including Best Film, while *Elizabeth* won five, including Most Outstanding British Film of the Year.

Another Elizabeth, Elizabeth Taylor, was given the top award of the evening, the Academy Fellowship for her lifetime's achievement in cinema.

There was more celebration for Roberto Begnini, who won the Best Actor award for his performance in the Holocaust film *La Vita è Bella*. Last month, when he won an Oscar for the role, he kissed the feet of Martin Scorsese. The Best Supporting Actor award went to Geoffrey Rush, who played an Elizabethan producer in *Shakespeare in Love*.

There was further disappointment for Michael Caine, who had been ignored in the Oscar nominations. Although he was nominated for Best Actor for his portrayal of a steady showbusiness agent in *Little Voice*, he missed out again.

Peter Weir was named Best Director for *The Truman Show*, the American film which also won Best Original Screenplay. *Primary Colors*, regarded as based on President Clinton and his wife Hillary, won Best Adapted Screenplay.

Elizabeth won three further awards, for Best Music, Best Cinematography and Best Makeup and Hair, while David Gamble picked up a further award for *Shakespeare in Love* for Best Editing.

The organisers of Bafta had made an effort to make this year's ceremony more glamorous than previous events in an attempt to raise its profile as the British Oscars. Guests walked up a red-carpeted promenade as the public watched outside the British Design Centre in Islington, North London. It was thought that the visa would be more television-friendly than the usual view at the rear of the Grosvenor House Hotel in Park Lane where the event has been held previously.

The soccer star Vinnie Jones arrived with his wife to celebrate *Lock Stock and Two Smoking Barrels*, the film in which he starred, winning the Orange Audience award. *Saving Private Ryan*, directed by Steven Spielberg, had a disappointing evening. Despite many nominations, it won only two awards, Best Sound and Best Special Effects.



Gwyneth Paltrow waltzed off with an Oscar but missed out on personal glory at the Baftas for her starring role in *Shakespeare in Love*

Elizabethan drama of cinema rivals



James Christopher, the Times film critic, found last night's awards were not so much a competition as a blood-bath

THE moment Shekhar Kapur's film *Elizabeth* and John Madden's *Shakespeare in Love* were nominated for this year's top movie awards, there was never going to be anything but an unhealthy sense of rivalry between them.

At the Oscars last month, one of the morbid sideshows was betting on which of the two ostensibly British films, featuring the character of Elizabeth I, would pick up the more glamorous statuettes. Or whether they would contrive to cancel each other out. In the event, it wasn't so much a competition as a blood-bath.

Madden's *Shakespeare in Love* slaughtered all comers, and comprehensively humiliated the awardless *Elizabeth* (a Make-Up award hardly counts).

There was some compensation for poor Shekhar Kapur and his cohorts at the Baftas last night when *Elizabeth* dramatically picked off five awards against *Shakespeare in Love*'s four. But Kapur's sense of vindication must be tempered by the fact that the top award — Best Film — went to its rival, while *Elizabeth* has had to make do with the significantly lesser award for

Outstanding British Film. The sweetest moment was almost certainly enjoyed by Cate Blanchett, who played the title role in *Elizabeth*. She won the Best Actress award when the massed ranks of celebrities were putting their umbrellas up in expectation of yet another watery acceptance speech by red hot favourite Gwyneth Paltrow.

Both *Elizabeth* and *Shakespeare in Love* clearly deserved their awards. The rivalry has been something of a farce. They work on such entirely different levels that comparisons are at best unhelpful, at worst, damaging.

While the Baftas have implicitly acknowledged last night is the art-house ambitions of Kapur's vertiginous conspiracy movie. Full of baroque angles and festering melodrama, the film is a fascinating exploration of the psychological power-play in Elizabeth I's court.

The Oscars favoured *Shakespeare in Love* simply because it is a cracking commercial comedy with one of the wittiest scripts of the decade. You expect nothing less from a combination such as Meryl Streep and Tom Stoppard.

Academy chief to sue for unfair dismissal

BY RAYMOND SNODDY
MEDIA EDITOR

AS THE Bafta awards were being handed out last night, the former chief executive of the British Academy of Film and Television Arts was planning a case of unfair dismissal and breach of contract against it. Jane Clarke is expected to allege cronyism and failure to maximise money from sponsorship.

Miss Clarke joined the academy last year, on a salary of £70,000, from her job as deputy director of the British Film Institute. Her brief was to modernise an organisation accused of being an "old boy network", providing perks for senior members alongside its job of promoting excellence in British film and television.

At the end of the year, Miss Clarke, 47, was dismissed



Clarke dismissed "by a unanimous decision"

from re-entering the Bafta building. A statement was issued saying that her contract had been terminated by "a unanimous decision of the board". Miss Clarke has insti-



COLOUR PRINTING TECHNOLOGY HAS FINALLY CAUGHT UP WITH THE BIRO.



Just like a Biro, HP's new InkJet printers automatically alert you when your ink level's running low. They flash up an icon on your PC's screen. They're the first colour printers to do this because we've put smart chips in their ink cartridges. Yellow, red, blue, black? You'll even know the level of every colour,



because HP printers have separate cartridges for each one. (And since you only replace the colour you need, this also cuts costs.) With HP, you have the widest choice of business colour printers. Delivering up to 6 colour pages a minute, they'll all keep your work flowing by helping you keep the colour flowing.



For more information on HP's range of colour printers for business, call us now on:

0990 474747

hp HEWLETT
PACKARD
Expanding Possibilities

BALKANS WAR: NATO UNITY

Blair sees new world order in Kosovo conflict

By JAMES LANDALE
POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

TONY BLAIR today calls for a "new internationalism" in which the world community never again tolerates the brutal repression of an ethnic group by a dictator struggling to remain in power.

In an article for *Newsweek* magazine, the Prime Minister suggests that Nato's action in Kosovo could be a model for future international relations.

Mr Blair says: "This is a conflict we are fighting not for territory but for values; for a new internationalism where the brutal repression of whole ethnic groups will no longer be tolerated; for a world where those responsible for such crimes have nowhere to hide."

He adds: "We are fighting for a world where dictators are

PAPAL PLEA

Rome: Amid growing anti-war feeling in Italy, the Pope yesterday used an address marking the Orthodox Easter to express fellow feeling for "our Orthodox brothers" in Yugoslavia (Richard Owen writes). "Let the guns fall silent, let dialogue resume," he said.

no longer able to visit horrific punishments on their own people in order to stay in power."

Establishing the principle that outside countries can intervene in a sovereign state to halt "ethnic cleansing" would mark a radical shift in the basic norms of international relations and Mr Blair's remarks

will provoke unease among many countries. Some Western diplomats are privately concerned at the consequences of Nato's pro-active stance and emphasise that the aggressive action in Kosovo is a unique situation.

Mr Blair also uses the article to mount a strong defence of Nato's airstrikes against Kosovo. He acknowledged there would be "the usual barrage of criticism" for the action. But the West had learned from "bitter experience" 60 years ago not to appease dictators such as President Milosevic.

Defending the airstrikes, Mr Blair insists the Government was right to be "cautious" about a ground offensive. "Of course ground forces will be necessary in Kosovo to give the refugees the confidence to return to their homes



Tony Benn at the Trafalgar Square rally yesterday organised by the Committee for Peace in the Balkans to oppose the Nato bombing campaign

in safety," he says. "But that is very different from fighting our way in. While we keep all options under review ... that is not our plan. A land invasion would be a massive undertaking and would take time to assemble. The casualties

would potentially be large. And the civilian population would be at Milosevic's mercy." Mr Blair, who is expected to address MPs tomorrow when the Commons returns from its Easter break, said Nato would continue attacking until it succeeded, and insisted the airstrikes were "taking their toll" on the Yugoslav Army.

More than 2,000 anti-bombing protesters gathered in Trafalgar Square in central London yesterday to demonstrate against the Nato airstrikes. Several left-wing Labour MPs including Tony Benn, joined the protest which was organised by the Committee for Peace in the Balkans.

Mr Benn said: "We are saying, stop the bombing now. And we are saying that all money and effort now devoted to war should be diverted to the enormous humanitarian problems that not only concern the people of Kosovo, but the people of Yugoslavia who are being bombed."

Germans fear Schröder is America's tool

How much longer will the Germans put up with the war? The easy answer is that Gerhard Schröder, the German Chancellor, is in the war, for better or for worse, and is determined to show himself as good an ally as Britain.

Public opinion is still on his side — 57 per cent of Germans support a continuation of the airstrikes until President Milosevic stops all military action in Kosovo.

Yet alliances are dynamic and in war — despite the obligatory pretence of unity — the terms are being constantly renegotiated. Both France and Germany are unhappy about America's control of intelligence collected by satellites.

Nato quickly denied reports from Washington that France was being cut out of an information loop for fear that intelligence would get back to the Serbs. Not unnaturally, the French were deeply offended at the suggestion.

The nervousness over US intelligence policy is also felt by the Germans. Certainly the Chancellor's office was upset that it had no idea about the fate of 30,000

ly by the resignation of Oskar Lafontaine, his former Finance Minister.

As far as Germany is concerned, it is now very much Oskar Who? But the Social Democratic Party conference still aches for him, for his left-wing certainties and his rhetorical passion. The party does not love or even much like Herr Schröder.

They will vote for him today, but in the manner of dutiful children taking tea with a maiden aunt: it is something that they have to do.

First, however, they will give him an earful on Kosovo, which the party regards as an illegal war. Such is the strength of feeling that some 30 per cent of the delegates are threatening to abstain from the vote for Herr Schröder.

Party delegates want guarantees of parliamentary approval before any fresh military steps are taken: they will demand (and receive) a pledge that ground troops will not be used before a peace treaty is in place and they will want reassurances that there is a way of ending the war on sensible terms.

The pacifists in the party do not have a strong champion now that Herr Lafontaine has taken early retirement and they are in no position to dictate terms. But if Herr Schröder really wants to be party leader as well as Chancellor than he will have to incorporate some of the party's scepticism about the war into his politics: that is the price of their support.

The premise that war consolidates the power of domestic leaders is shaky. Naturally, war boosts the profile of defence ministers — Herr Schärfing has become, in effect, the second-most important figure in the Government and in the party — and of foreign ministers.

But the Chancellor's approval rating has slipped 11 per cent since the beginning of this month. Only 50 per cent of Germans believe that he is doing a good job. The Chancellor looks as if he is in command but increasingly Germans think that he is taking orders from Washington.

When Helmut Kohl, his predecessor, was in power he always created the illusion that he was consulting with US Presidents on an equal basis. War reveals the true distribution of power within an alliance and it has already become plain that Herr Schröder is not high on the list of President Clinton's priority calls. This could prove dangerous.

The deepest anxiety of Germans is that the United States will lead them, against their will, into a conflict with Russia. That was the trigger for the anti-American protests of the 1980s.

INSIDE GERMANY



BY ROGER BOYES

refugees who disappeared after arriving at the border even though US satellites could have kept them in the picture.

"There is a degree of dissatisfaction," admits Walter Stütze, the junior Defence Minister. His boss, Rudolf Schärfing, emphasises that Nato should be "more open and more offensive", meaning that the United States should not keep secrets from its allies.

The Germans are going to deploy a second battery of unmanned drones which could provide some tactical information but they are no substitute for the panorama provided by satellites. An old, expensive idea, for a joint Franco-German satellite system, may be revived but it will come too late for this war.

The underlying fear is that America is beginning to fight a separate war. There is probably nothing in it but the mere whisper of abandonment is enough to sap the authority of the Chancellor who has yet to earn his spurs as an international statesman.

Today he faces his first open challenge on Kosovo when he stands for election as chairman of the Social Democratic Party. He is supposed to fill the gap left so strangely and so suddenly.

ADVERTISEMENT

HELP PROTECT YOUR FAMILY'S FINANCIAL FUTURE

Could your family get by without you?

It's the question that no parent wants to ask themselves. Yet it is probably the single most important question you should be asking — how would your family cope financially if anything happened to you or your partner?

Bereavement in itself is hard to cope with, so the last thing you'd want your family to experience at such a difficult time is financial hardship. After all, bills will still need to be paid. School expenses will still need to be met. Holidays, Christmas and birthday presents will still need to be bought.

THE PRACTICAL ANSWER

The easiest and most affordable way to help protect your family's future is with term assurance — a type of life assurance that covers you for the period of your choice.

Legal & General's Family Protection Plan is just such a policy. It pays out the lump sum you select at the start of the term should you die whilst covered. What's more, one or both parents can be covered and you choose exactly how long you want cover to last — until your children grow up and become independent, for example.

And, as the table opposite shows, policies can be arranged from as little as £5 a month — that's less

than you spend on your daily newspaper, or you choose to increase the level of cover).

CHOOSE THE OPTIONS THAT SUIT YOU

Another great advantage of Legal & General's plan is its flexibility. For example you can choose from a range of optional extras for even greater peace of mind:

Critical Illness Cover — the sum assured is paid on diagnosis of a pre-defined serious illness, such as a heart attack or stroke.

Terminal Illness Cover — the sum assured is paid on diagnosis of a pre-defined terminal illness where your life expectancy is less than 12 months, but no later than 18 months before the policy expires.

Waiver of premium — Your premiums are paid if you can't work due to ill-health.

Indexation — Allows you to maintain the value of your sum insured by increasing it, along with your premiums, in line with inflation.

Naturally, the older you get, the more expensive life assurance becomes. So it's well worth taking out cover as soon as you can. Especially as your Family Protection Plan premiums are guaranteed never to rise over the entire term (unless the Indexation option is selected).

Research shows that, on average, it costs £90,000 over 18 years to bring up your children*. So as a guide, the Life Insurance Market Research Association estimates you should aim for life cover of around 15 times your household income to provide financial security if one partner were to die.

The table opposite gives you an idea of the cost of various levels of cover. And if your circumstances change (if you have another child, for example), it's easy to alter the amount of cover you have.

(Further details available on request.)

For further details of the Family Protection Plan, and an instant quotation, call Legal & General today on 0500 33 66 66. They may even be able to cover you instantly over the phone.

*Legal & General 'Value of a Mum' Survey 1996.



The easiest way for a breadwinner to protect dependants is with term assurance

THE BENEFITS AT A GLANCE

- Life assurance available for as little as £5 a month
- You choose the amount of cover and the term required
- Premiums guaranteed not to rise (unless the Indexation option is selected or you choose to increase the level of cover)
- Joint cover available for extra protection
- You can increase your cover at any time, subject to limits
- FREE kid's umbrella when your application is accepted and first premium paid
- Legal & General is one of the UK's leading financial service companies

SEE HOW YOUR FAMILY COULD BENEFIT

Amount paid on death	Period of cover	Cover basis	Monthly premium
£90,000	15 years	Male	£9.18
£40,755	15 years	Male	£5.00
£90,000	15 years	Female	£6.48
£62,589	15 years	Female	£5.00
£90,000	15 years	Joint Lives ¹	£12.18
£120,000	15 years	Joint Lives ¹	£15.75

¹Paid out on first death. Estimates based on a male non-smoker aged 30 and a female non-smoker aged 30. Acceptance subject to individual details.

FIND OUT HOW AFFORDABLE PEACE OF MIND CAN BE FOR AN INSTANT QUOTE CALL FREEPHONE

0500 33 66 66

QUOTING REFERENCE NUMBER D45/DL01

Lines open 8am to 6pm weekdays and 9am to 4pm weekends. For young policies, rates are usually reduced and underwritten.

Up to £300,000 free
Accidental Death Cover
Call for further details

Minimum premium of £5 per month equates to 17p a day. Premiums payable monthly. Now and then we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here.

Please send me a no obligation quotation and information pack on the Legal & General Family Protection Plan.

Post to Legal & General, FREEPOST SW17 0467, Cardiff CF1 1YW.

Surname _____

Forename(s) _____

Address _____

Postcode _____

Tel No Home _____ Tel No Work _____

Date of Birth _____ / _____ / 19 _____

I am a smoker Non-smoker

Cover required _____ Term required _____ minimum 1 year

Visit our Website at www.lag.com

We may telephone you to make sure information has arrived safely. Now and then we may tell you about other products or services offered by the Legal & General Group of companies that we believe may be of interest to you.

If you would prefer not to receive this carefully selected information, please tick here.

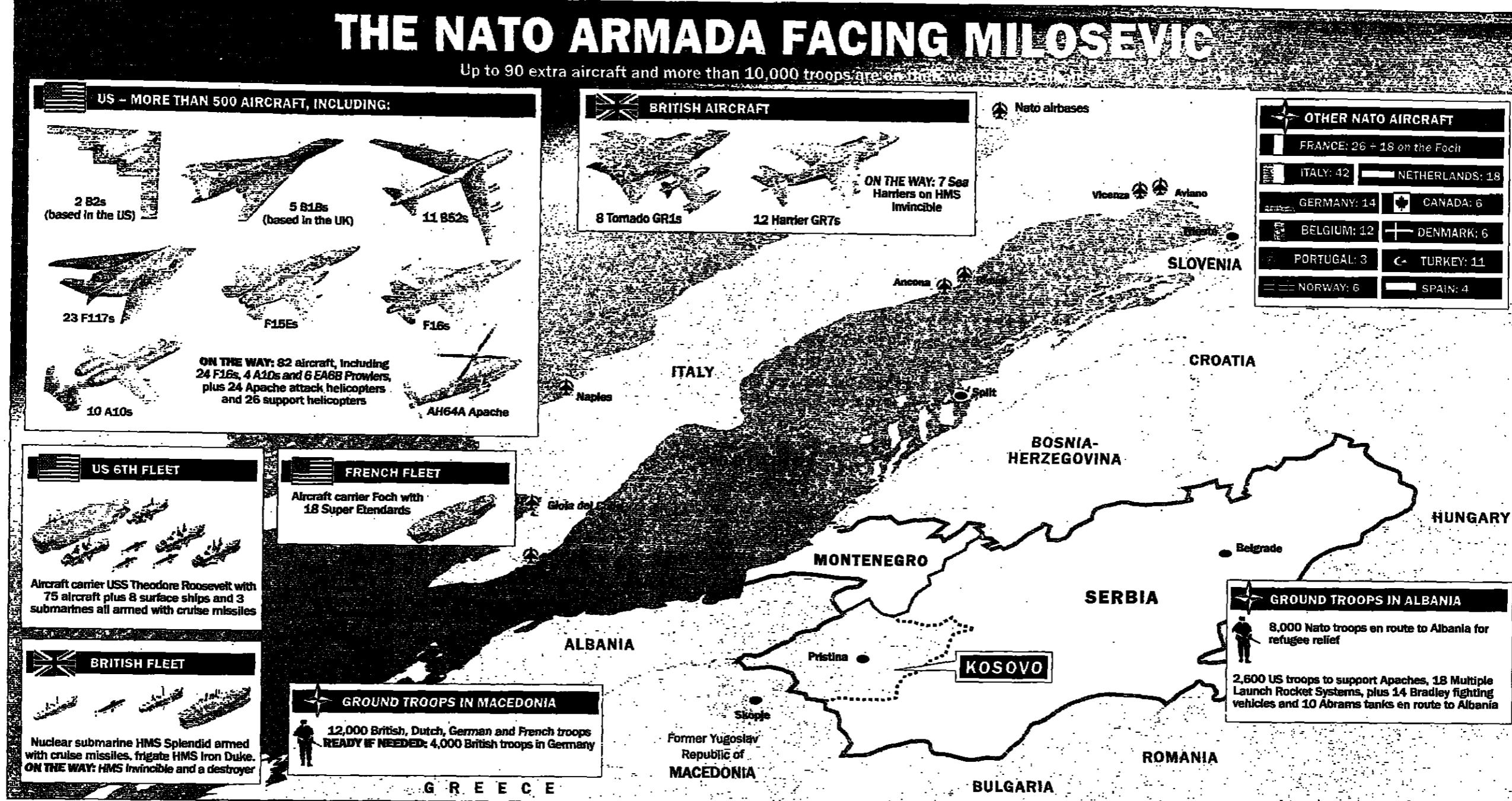
Ref D45/DL01

Legal & General
trust us to deliver

مكتبة الأحوال

BALKANS WAR: ALLIED FORCES

THE NATO ARMADA FACING MILOSEVIC



Nato shows its hand as it raises air war stakes

IF PRESIDENT Milosevic harboured any suspicions that Nato was planning a ground war by sending in troops in penny packets to produce a putative invasion force, the latest announcements from London and Washington will have reassured him.

All the effort is still being focused on air power, with the United States sending an additional 82 aircraft to Italy and Britain sending the aircraft carrier *HMS Invincible*, with her seven Sea Harriers, to the Ionian Sea. This will boost Nato's Operation Allied Force firepower to more than 600 planes in five countries: the US, Britain, Italy, Germany and France.

By contrast, the "troop power" remains at a relatively insignificant level. There are now 12,000 Nato troops in the Former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia of whom 4,300 are British. Another 4,000 British troops are in Germany ready at short notice to join them, which would bring the total British contribution to about 8,000. There will also soon be 8,000 mixed Nato soldiers and 2,600 US support troops for the proposed deployment in Albania, 24 Apache attack helicopters and 18 Multiple Launch Rocket Systems.

However, even if the British reinforcements are sent, the total number of Nato troops in Macedonia and Albania will be only 26,000, of whom about a third are being deployed for a strictly humanitarian mission. The Yugoslav Army has 40,000 troops in Kosovo and 300 tanks.

The 8,000 allocated for refugee relief in Albania, the operation codenamed Allied Harbour, will not be suitably equipped for an intervention role in Kosovo. They will have light artillery, mortars and lorries, but no tanks, self-propelled artillery or armoured combat vehicles.

Defence sources said that the way the troop deployments had been configured meant that Operation Allied Harbour was a totally separate mission, unrelated to Operation Allied Force. Although it would be possible to make use of the 8,000 soldiers at some future date in Kosovo, when

It is clear the West still has no plan to invade Kosovo, writes Michael Evans

there was a peace to keep, they could not be converted into an invasion brigade for an opposed land campaign. If, however, the Government decides to send the 4,000 extra British troops from Germany to Macedonia, that would at least enable Britain's 4 Armoured Brigade to train together with its two battle groups, based around the King's Royal Hussars and the Irish Guards. Now, with the King's Royal Hussars battle group in Macedonia and the Irish Guards battle group in Germany, there is no opportunity for cohesive training.

Even without a peace-implementation mission in prospect, it would make sense for Britain's armoured brigade to be formed up in the same place, at least looking as if it means business instead of its elements being separated by 1,000 miles. Before the Rambo-style peace talks became history, 4 Armoured Brigade was chosen to fulfil Operation Agricola, the proposed Kosovo peace implementation mission. The number of tanks assigned to the brigade, again, is strictly limited to a peacekeeping role.

Of the 82 extra aircraft being sent by the Americans, there

will be 24 more F16s, armed with Harm anti-radar missiles, four A10 Thunderbolt tank-busting "Warthogs" and six radar-jamming EA6B Prowlers as well as additional air-refuelling tankers and transport aircraft.

The commitment, therefore, is to air power, and to use ground troops only to implement a peace settlement. With that priority apparently approved by all 19 Nato member states, the additional firepower now being sent to the region should ensure a round-the-clock bombing capability, subject only to the weather.

Of the 82 extra aircraft being sent by the Americans, there

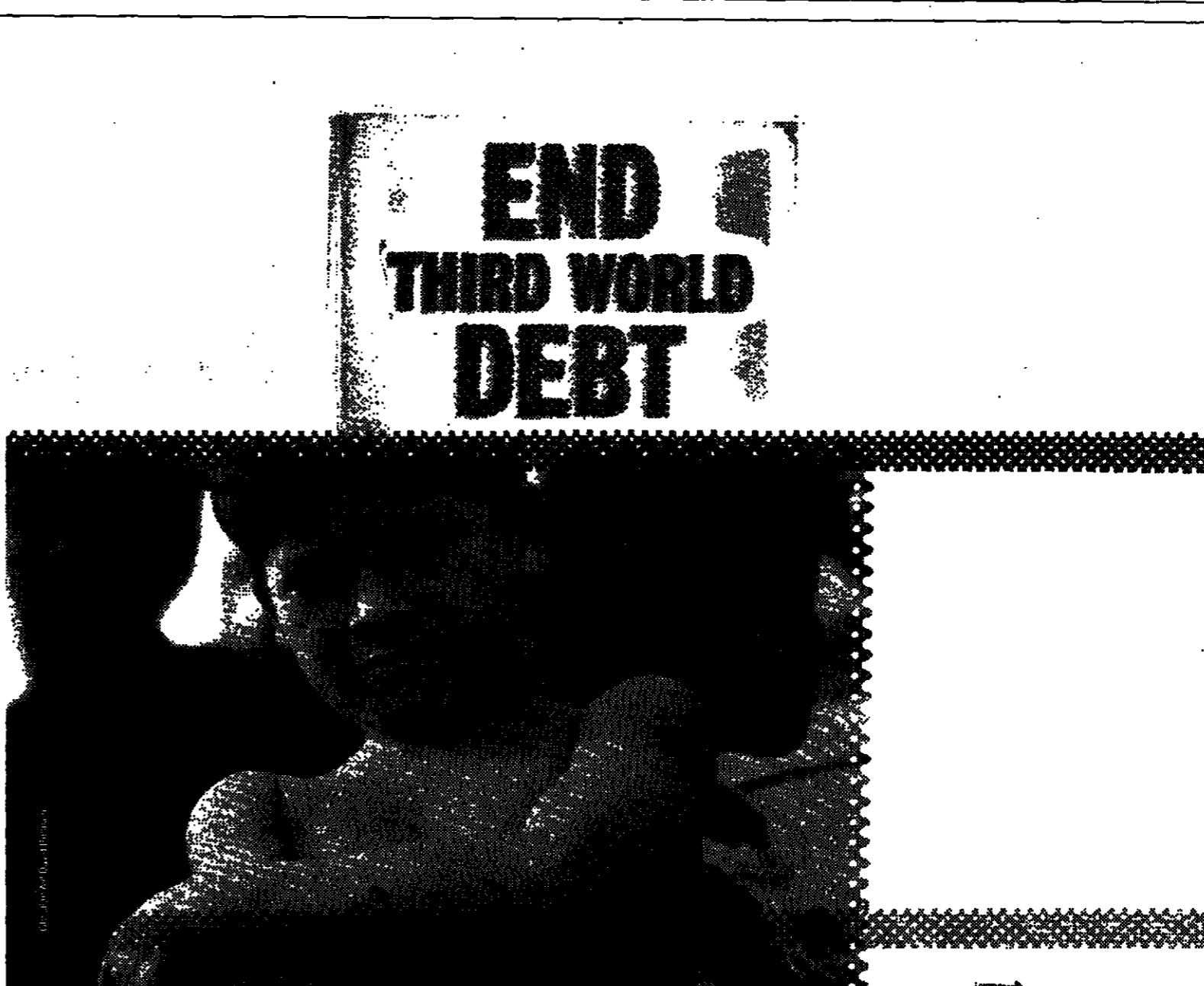
will be 24 more F16s, armed with Harm anti-radar missiles, four A10 Thunderbolt tank-busting "Warthogs" and six radar-jamming EA6B Prowlers as well as additional air-refuelling tankers and transport aircraft.

The increase in the number of Prowlers being sent to the region, adding to the 18 already there, underlines the sombre fact that after nearly three weeks of bombing, the Yugoslav air defence systems are still running effectively, even at half strength. Nato has claimed only that it has damaged about half of the air defence radars and destroyed only half of Yugoslavia's potent MiG29s.

For those clamouring for a ground offensive, it may be tempting to imagine that Nato is even now building up a force by stealth and that all the component parts, scattered around Macedonia, Albania, Germany and at the Greek port of Saloniaka will suddenly converge into the 100,000-man intervention force that the politicians have been saying would be needed to take on the Yugoslav Army in Kosovo.

However, if there were a serious move towards a land campaign, the evidence would be

there for all to see the dispatching of hundreds of tanks and artillery pieces, the designation of thousands of Nato



END
THIRD WORLD
DEBT

AND START TO
END
THE THIRD WORLD

How can a country pay back debts to lenders, when they can't even afford to care for their own people? Let alone feed and house them. The lenders demand, demand, demand their money back. And then they demand the interest.

Now you can demand that this debt be cancelled.

We've got a once in a millennium opportunity to make a historic gesture. We're calling for a one-off cancellation of the unpayable debts of the Third World. So that the money spent on repayment can be used to help eradicate poverty. It's a chance to break this vicious chain of debt. A chance to change millions of lives for the better, forever. It's your chance to support our campaign, by ordering your chain today. Wear it to show you care.

Our chain symbolises the chains of Third World debt. For your lapel chains send the coupon or call 0345 000 300

Name _____ Address _____
Postcode _____ Please send me _____ chains @ £1 each (+pp & p) total £ _____ I enclose cheque/PO for £ _____
or debit my credit card. (Visa/Switch/Other, please specify) _____ Card No _____ Expiry date _____
Signature _____ Issue No. _____ PE33

Send to: Christian Aid,
Freepost NWW 1612A,
Manchester M2 8QA.
Registration Charity No. 208423

Christian Aid
We believe in life before death

For more information
on debt visit our website:
www.christian-aid.org.uk



HOW CAN SMALL
BE SPACIOUS?

THE NEW
VOLVO
IT DEFIES LOGIC

By Steve Hartley

Small cars are small. Outside. While a more spacious view inside, the Volvo V40 is shown to be the most spacious car in its class. Placing the wheels at the four corners gives the car a low profile, which in turn gives more headroom, without sacrificing aerodynamics. The interior is spacious, with a large boot and a high level of comfort. All this space is available under the front hood, which is a first for a car of this size. And there are a range of payment options, including a monthly payment of £100 per month.

MODEL SHOWN: VOLVO S40 AT £12,995.00. EXCLUDING VAT, 10% DEPOSIT AND 36 MONTHS FINANCIAL LEASING. VOLVO (GB) LTD, THE QUADRANT, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 1PC. INDEMNITIES MAY BE REQUIRED. ALL FINANCE SUBJECT TO STATUS. OVER 18'S ONLY.

the
VOLVO
S40

CARS



Exiled Prince
in peace plea

message highlights civilian
wishes Eve-Ann Prentice

12 APRIL 1999

BALKANS WAR: MURDER IN BELGRADE

Gunmen kill leading Milosevic critic

Editor is shot dead on day that aid worker 'confesses' to spying charge, reports Tom Walker in Belgrade

ONE of President Milosevic's most outspoken critics, Slavko Curuvija, a prominent newspaper editor, was shot dead yesterday, reviving speculation that he was a central figure in a planned coup.

On a day when an air of tension spread over Belgrade, the authorities diverted attention from the first chilling news of desperation in the regime by showing the confession on state television of an Australian worker, who apparently admitted performing undercover intelligence tasks in Kosovo.

The 'spy' charges against Steve Pratt, who faces up to 20 years in jail under Yugoslavia's martial law, provided a welcome fillip for Serbs on their Easter Day, the most important day in the Orthodox calendar.

A sense of national injustice was heightened by state media reports that six civilians, including a one-year-old girl and her father, had been killed by a NATO missile in northern Kosovo.

The cold-blooded murder of Mr Curuvija, however, sent fear racing through the dwindling numbers of independent journalists left in Belgrade.

Witnesses said that at least two gunmen shot Mr Curuvija in the back of the head as he walked through a secluded courtyard towards his block of flats in the late afternoon. His partner, Branka Prpa, was struck over the head but recovered and raised the alarm.

His newspaper, *Dnevni Telegram*, was banned briefly last October after it was accused of raising panic during the first threatened air raids against Belgrade. He was then heavily fined for an article in a sister publication, *The European*, that was critical of Mr Milosevic's decade in power. He faced a prison sentence of five months, but was freed pending appeal.

Mr Curuvija was once a close associate of Mr Milosevic's wife, Mira Markovic, and also had good connections within the secret police network. The rumours of his involvement in a coup plot stemmed from his friendship with Mr Milosevic's former head of security, Jovica Stanisic, who was dismissed by Mr Milosevic in late October.

Various human rights groups, including the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights, were concerned for Mr Curuvija's safety. *The European* article appeared a week before Mr Stanisic's departure. It was regarded as the most virulent and detailed attack yet made on Mr Milosevic, and many commen-



Prince Alexander and Princess Katherine yesterday

Exiled Prince in peace plea

Easter message highlights civilian suffering, writes Eve-Ann Prentice

THE exiled head of the Yugoslav Royal Family vowed yesterday never to return to his country while "that bastard" Slobodan Milosevic remained in power.

Speaking amid hundreds of applauding Serbs as they marked Orthodox Easter Day in London yesterday, Crown Prince Alexander Karadjordjevic called on NATO to halt its bombing campaign in Serbia, saying that the air raids were merely cementing President Milosevic's hold on power.

The Prince, born at Claridge's in a room declared Yugoslavia for a day, is the eldest son of King Peter II, who fled from the Nazis in 1941 and has spent his life in exile.

He and his wife, Crown Princess Katherine, were welcomed as they entered the Serbian Community Centre in Lambeth Grove, beside St Sava's Serbian Orthodox Church. The Prince said: "I am against the bombing because it is hurting my people

which practises ethnic cleansing. To be a big nation, we must respect all nations. Easter is very special and to be true Christians you must recognise everyone."

Prince Alexander has written to Tony Blair, President Clinton and President Chirac of France calling for an end to NATO's airstrikes. He said that the action had "turned into a real nightmare the lives of ordinary Yugoslav citizens, the people who are not guilty of anything. Civilian casualties are mounting and the scars will take generations to heal."

He repeated in his letter a common accusation among Serbs that NATO has double standards: "You will recall that when, in 1995, the Serbs were ethnically cleansed from Croatia and Western Bosnia, no one came to their rescue."

Earlier, at least 1,000 people at St Sava's heard a message from the Serbian Orthodox Patriarch, Pavle. He called for peaceful co-existence in Kosovo and condemned the NATO



Russian Cossacks look on as Patriarch Pavle, leader of the Serbian Orthodox Church, prepares to conduct an Easter Day service in a central Belgrade church yesterday. NATO aircraft continued their offensive over the weekend, with airstrikes on Yugoslav targets despite Serbian calls for a lull in hostilities to mark the Orthodox Easter celebrations

It's not only
NatWest
business customers who say we
understand
the needs of small
business.

In an independent survey of business advice organisations we
were voted the 'bank which is best for understanding the needs of
new businesses.'

And when you see what our 5 star start-up service has to offer,
we think you'll agree.

- Free banking for up to 18 months then 2 years discounted banking*
- Free help and guidance from a Small Business Adviser.
- Free Start-Up Guide and planner disk.
- Free 24-hour telephone banking.
- Free details of local and national assistance.

For more details talk to a Small Business Adviser at your high
street branch or call us on 0800 777 888 (www.natwest.co.uk).

 NatWest

More than just a bank

BALKANS WAR: RUSSIA

Cossacks ride in to join Serb 'brothers'

Russian media dismiss President's anti-Nato rhetoric as ploy to avert impeachment, Anna Blundy writes

RUSSIAN Cossacks joined Serbian resistance to the Nato bombardments at the weekend, gathering on Belgrade's bridges to form a human shield. The Cossacks are the first Russians actively supporting Yugoslavia in defiance of President Yeltsin's assurances that Russia will not be drawn into the Balkans conflict.

"Russian love and Russian power are with you," one Cossack was reported as saying to a group of Serbs, who chanted "Russia! Russia! in return."

Last month Cossack leaders, known as *atamans*, ominously pledged to mobilise 5,000 volunteers to defend the Serbs against Nato raids.

With their distinctive dress, tall lambskin hats, tsarist tunics and cavalry sabres, the Orthodox Cossacks are a fitting symbol of Russia's ancient links with their Slav

brothers.

Almost annihilated under Communism, Russia's three million Cossacks were officially rehabilitated as a people by Mikhail Gorbachev and their revival has been a source of pride and concern ever since.

The militarist and nationalistic Union of Cossacks was reformed in 1990 and is taken seriously enough for all Russian presidential candidates to have felt compelled visit Novocherkassk, the southern Cossack capital before the 1996 election.

The Cossacks were Russia's southern border guards for two centuries before the communist revolution. Although they are often romanticised, their glorious past is largely mythical, a nationalistic superiority complex developed in the 19th Century when they felt their influence waning.

In the meantime, the Rus-



As Russian anger grows against the build-up of Nato forces, a gunner in a Lynx helicopter of the 659 Squadron, Army Air Corps, keeps vigil on the Macedonian border

sian media agree that Mr Yeltsin's sabre-rattling against Nato has proved successful in staving off imminent impeachment proceedings against him. While his threats of world war and promises of an alliance with Serbia have worried the West, they were meant for domestic consumption.

Referring to the announcement on Friday, later retracted, that Russian nuclear missiles had been aimed at Nato countries, *Kommersant* daily's

headline read: "The Rocket Trick — Yeltsin strikes a blow at impeachment." The front-page photograph showed Mr Yeltsin throwing his arms out like a successful magician.

Mr Yeltsin appealed to the pro-Serb feelings of the majority of his countrymen in an effort to endear himself to the communists and nationalists who want to get rid of him, and it seems to have worked.

Commentators concur that the impeachment vote against

the President, on charges including the use of force in Chechnya and the illegal disintegration of the Soviet Union, is likely to be postponed indefinitely.

Few Russians take Mr Yeltsin's threats against Nato seriously at face value. *Komsomolskaya Pravda* asks: "Even minutes to nuclear war or was the chief just joking again?" About 76 per cent of people polled by *Segodnya* newspaper do not think aim-

ing missiles at the West is a good idea in any case. But nobody believes that his comments were the ramblings of an ailing old man.

The President was up to something. Though the missile "misunderstanding" and Mr Yeltsin's threat of possible Russian military involvement in the Kosovo crisis were eventually explained away by frantic Kremlin aides, the delay was long enough to change the President's image in the eyes

of his people. "Even though the rockets were not redirected, the fact is that this high-level leak took place and was not quickly retracted. This means it was intended to put pressure on Nato to improve Mr Yeltsin's popularity before the impeachment vote," says Yerlan Zhurabayev, *Obshchaya Gazeta*'s international affairs editor. "I am sure it was a bluff, but there is a lot of pressure on Yeltsin to take a tough stance." Mr Yeltsin's de-

mands that Yevgeni Primakov, the Prime Minister, avert the threat of impeachment or face the sack also appear to have had the desired effect.

Mr Primakov appeared on television over the weekend and wholeheartedly backed the President, warning of national instability should impeachment go ahead. Analysts agree that the Duma vote seems unlikely as Mr Yeltsin's brilliant political manoeuvring pays off yet again.

West unnerved as erratic Yeltsin beats the Slavic drum

WHEN Madeleine Albright meets Igor Ivanov, the Russian Foreign Minister, tomorrow, the US Secretary of State will first want to know whether President Yeltsin's warnings of a wider war presage a return to East-West confrontation. Or are they merely the symptoms of a power struggle in Moscow?

The questions will be urgently

discussed today at Nato foreign ministers' meetings. Mr Yeltsin's warning of a third world war was swiftly played down by Kremlin officials. But it has underlined the sensitivity in Moscow at being marginalised in the Balkan conflict. Threat of a return to the Cold War would swiftly turn Western opinion against the Nato war.

The escalating rhetoric by

Nato's soothing words have little impact on the Kremlin, Michael Binyon writes

Duma and Kremlin officials provoked a flurry of telephone calls over the weekend, with Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, and other leaders attempting to assess Russia's mood and reassure Mos-

cow that Nato airstrikes do not threaten Russian security.

Mr Ivanov told Mr Cook that Moscow did not intend to be drawn into the Yugoslav conflict. He gave similar promises to Kofi

Aman, the United Nations Secretary-General, and Massimo D'Alema, the Italian Prime Minister. They, in turn, insisted that Russia will be included in the search for a solution. Officials from the Group of Eight industrial nations met in Dresden to discuss a possible foreign ministers' meeting on Kosovo — the first full conference between senior Russian and West-

ern officials since bombing began. Gregori Mamedov, the Russian Deputy Foreign Minister, emerged saying it had been easier to find a common language within G8 than within a Nato context. But for all the reassurance given to Moscow, the war has become linked to the Kremlin power struggle. The West's difficulty is to know how much weight to place

on Mr Yeltsin's erratic statements. Privately, diplomats say he is concerned with stopping his powers ebbing away to Yevgeni Primakov, the Russian Prime Minister, and feels obliged to bang the drum of Slav solidarity. But publicly the West cannot dismiss his warnings, nor shrug them off as politics. That would exacerbate the anti-Nato mood.

SPEED AND

POWER HAVE

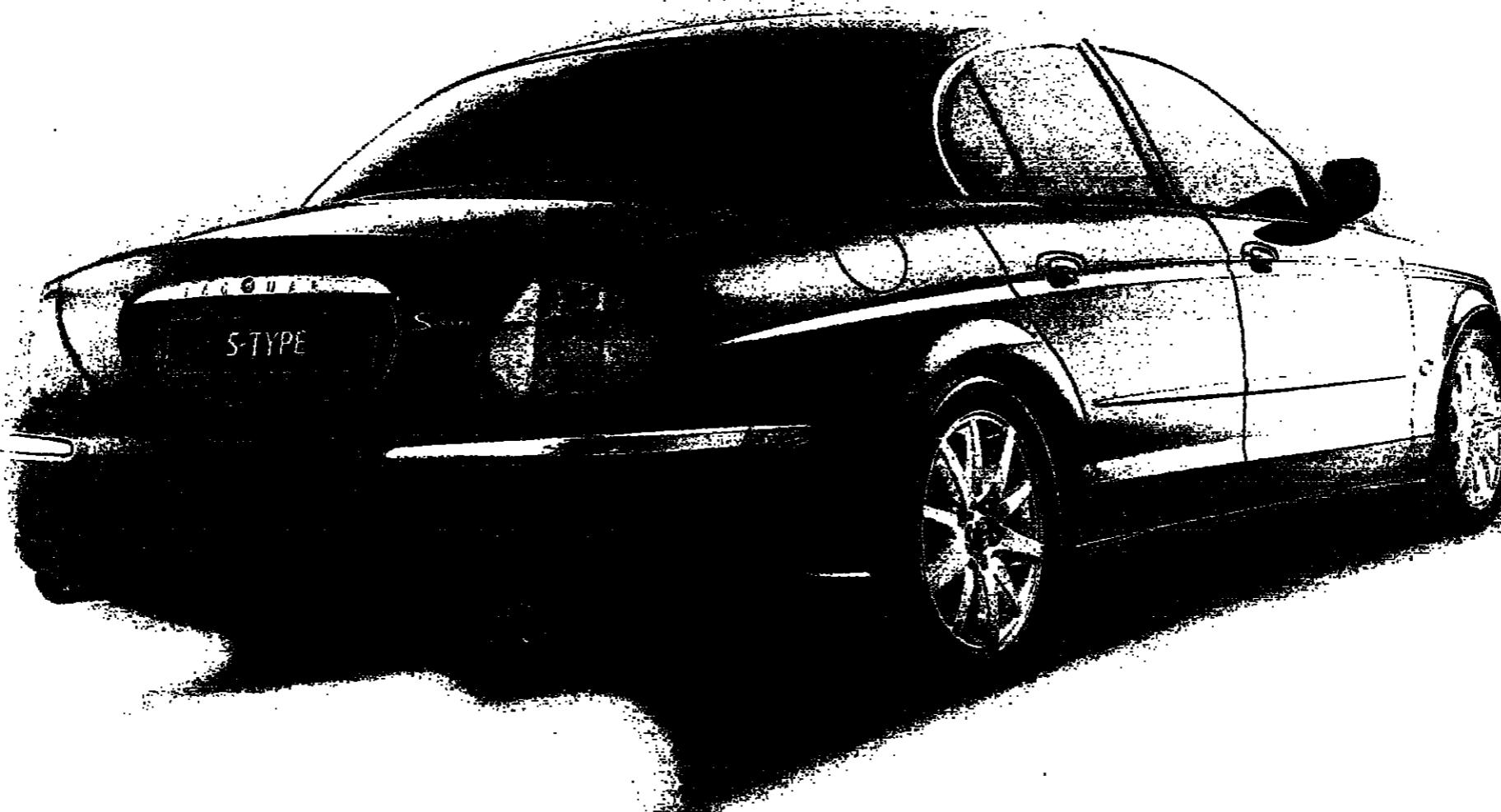
ALWAYS BEEN

DESIRABLE,

BUT

RARELY THIS

CONTROLLABLE.



Start with a powerful three litre

engine and 240 bhp. Add independent double wishbone front and rear suspension. Ventilated brakes and four-channel ABS. Dynamic Stability Control for rock solid cornering. And variable ratio, speed proportional power steering. Now everything's under control. Except your pulse.

For information call 0800 70 80 60.

www.jaguar.com

THE NEW JAGUAR S-TYPE.

JAGUAR
DON'T DREAM IT. DRIVE IT.

'Lost children' wall reunites families

Stephen Farrell
in Brazde finds
a tragic symbol
of the Kosovo
diaspora

It is the first thing you see as you enter Brazde refugee camp. A nondescript, peeling, whitewashed wall before which scores of Kosovar refugees return to press themselves in sheer supplication at all hours of the day.

It is the "Lost Children" wall. No one knows how many people have been separated from their families in the mass movement of refugees across the borders into Albania and Macedonia, only that every row of tents in every temporary camp throws up countless examples of a missing child, wife or husband. Their relatives leave to others the fears surrounding the expected handover by Nato of the camps to the Macedonian authorities, whose police have been accused of beating and abusing the people they are soon to protect.

For those milling around the wall all that matters is finding their loved ones. Elderly women stand on tiptoe to read the curling, scrawled notices pinned on the soft 8ft wall high above their reach. Fathers scan notices typed on the backs of United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees stationery and printed on scraps of cardboard boxes.

One former Republic of Yugoslavia passport is there, bearing the details of 45-year-old Mrs Kadri Saline from Lipjan. Another photocopied sheet bears, in colour, pictures of Egzona Kasabagi — aged four, "brown hair, brown eyes" — and her father Nexhat, 45, from Pristina.

Entrusted with the task of finding which other camps and countries have taken the people, herded on to different trains and buses, is the International Committee of the Red Cross, and its registration scheme. New arrivals drop their messages in a cardboard box marked "Messages" pinned to the centre of the wall, and next to it is the ICRC's Lost Children list giving details of family name, fa-



The 'Lost Children' wall at Brazde camp in Macedonia draws refugees in search of information of missing families. A poster, below, of Jehona Aliu seeks news of her parents

ther's name, child's name, age, town and camp.

Top of the list is five-year-old Jehona Aliu, the five-year-old girl from Ferizaj, whose plight was reported by *The Times* last Friday. She became separated from her mother, brothers and sisters when she went to the toilet at the Blace border crossing two weeks ago. Jehona is still the only long-standing occupant of the Lost Children tent run by Captain Bill Soper of the Royal Engineers. She still sits, combing a doll's hair, inside the tent where she comforts other children who arrive, stay until their tearful mothers are found among the 20,000 plus camp population and depart, leaving her behind.

The British Army has now issued a poster of Jehona to be circulated around Macedonia, Albania and anywhere they

hope to find her father, Sherif, and mother, Sadie. The black and white posters bear the message: "Jehona Aliu, aged five. She was found at Blace and is from Ferizaj. We are looking for her mother, Sadie and father, Sherif. Anyone who knows Jehona or her parents please contact Captain Bill Soper (English) at the Brazde refugee camp, telephone 070 226 370."

Captain Soper, 48, of 28 Engineer Regiment, is now desperate to find them because many of his local refugee helpers are moving on, having themselves found places to go. "I am getting anxious. We have had no sightings whatsoever," he said last night. "We think her parents were straight off to Albania. She had a crying session last night because she had a bad dream that she had lost her sister, but

Outside the gates of Brazde, Macedonian guards continue to patrol the fences as buses ar-

rive and depart bringing refugees to and from other sites. Nato will not say when it is due to hand over the running of camps but it is expected within the next few days.

The Royal Engineers took the lead in setting up drainage, water supplies and food

distribution in the rush to set up the camps after the discovery of the squalid conditions in which 65,000 refugees were kept at the Blace border crossing nearby, but the number of British forces at Brazde has dropped from 250 at its peak to around 80, out of a total of 300

Nato personnel. The Macedonians have promised not to blockade refugees in camps after worldwide protests over the conditions at Blace and the forcible late night movement of 30,000 people from the camp without the knowledge of aid agencies.

Save on your international calls.
Add Swiftcall to your BT phone.



COUNTRY	BT		SWIFTCALL SAVING	
	COST	SAVING	COST	SAVING
USA	19p	9p	53%	
JAPAN	49p	16p	67%	
INDIA	89p	50p	44%	
AUSTRALIA	35p	16p	54%	
SOUTH AFRICA	61p	36p	41%	

All prices are per minute, include VAT and are correct as of 20.3.99.

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

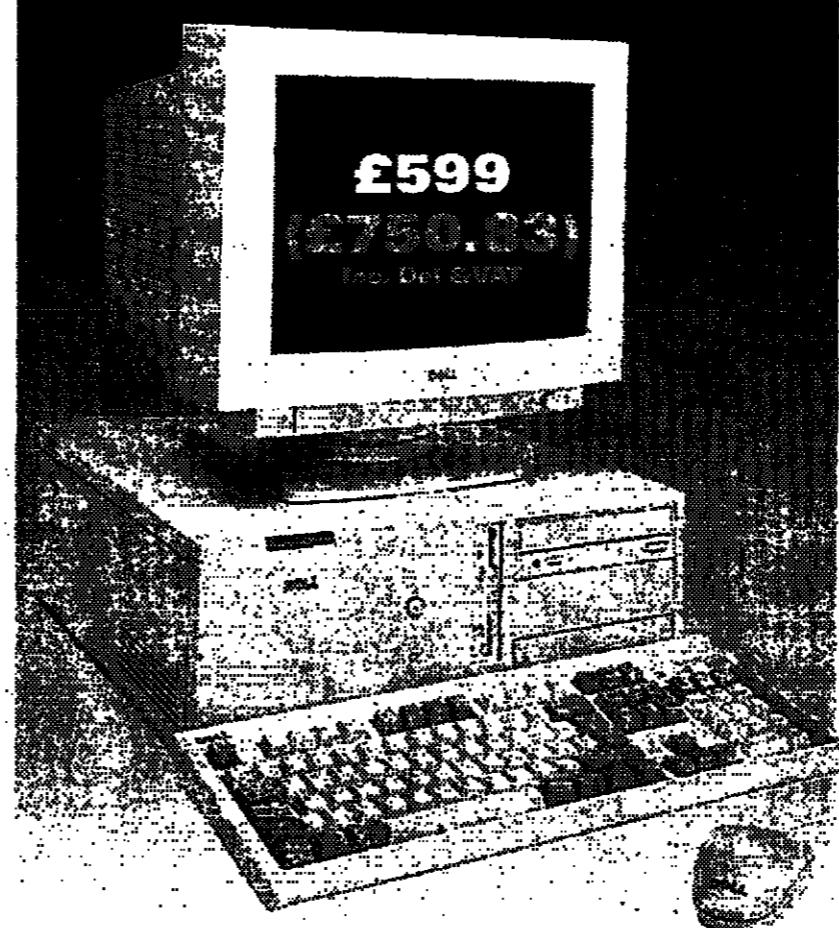
No need to change your existing

number or phone line. • No hidden charges. • Quality Customer Service and clear lines. • Open an account for as little as £25.

TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:
CALL FREE 0800 769 0022 TODAY

SWIFTCALL

THE AFFORDABLE
BUSINESS PC,
YOU CAN'T AFFORD
TO BE WITHOUT.



At an amazing price
of only £599, you
can't afford to miss
out on the Dell
Dimension V400c
network-ready business
PC. Featuring a
fast Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz, it
can handle all your business needs and
even comes with a fully comprehensive
3 year service and support package. So call
or get online to Dell the world's largest
direct PC manufacturer now, because no
office should be without one.

DELL DIMENSION™ V400c
• Intel® Celeron™ Processor 400MHz
• Intel® 440BX AGP™
• 32MB 100MHz SDRAM
• 128KB Full Speed Cache
• 4.3GB ATA-33 Hard Drive
• 15" Colour TC095 SVGA Monitor
(13.7" Viewable Area, 0.28 dot pitch)
• Integrated ATI Rage Pro Turbo 2x AGP
8MB Video Card
• 14/32x CD-ROM Drive
• Integrated 3Com Ethernet TX Network
Controller or Integrated Yamaha XG 54
Voice Sound Speakers Optional
• 2 PCI 1 ISA 1PCI/ISA shared Expansion Slots
• 2 USB Ports
• Microsoft® Windows® 98
• Microsoft Works Suite 98
DUE CODE DUE
£599
 (£750.83)
DUE 3 YEAR BUSINESS LEASE RENTAL £21,399

0870 1524663

3 YEAR COMPREHENSIVE DELL DIMENSION SERVICE In the unlikely event of a problem, our three-year service brings complete peace-of-mind. YEAR ONE: If a problem cannot be resolved by our award-winning telephone diagnostics support team, we will dispatch an engineer to you to repair or rectify it. (Over 90% of all customer queries are solved quickly over the phone) YEARS TWO AND THREE: Dell will collect the system, repair it and return it to you — covering all transport, parts and labour. Dell's collect and return service, unlike some other manufacturers', is truly comprehensive even covering mouse, keyboard and monitor. Owning a Dell Dimension is now as hassle-free as buying one.

BE DIRECT
DELL
www.dell.co.uk

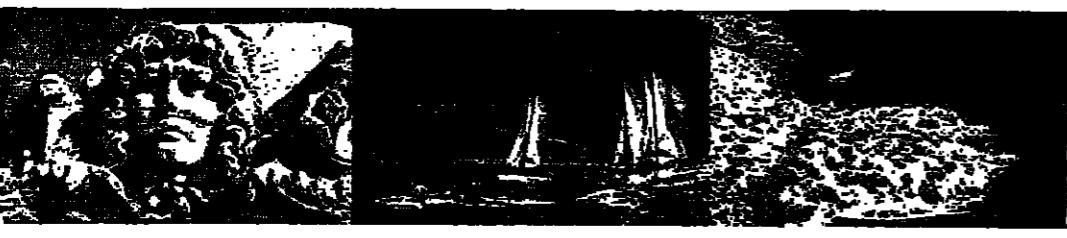
For your security!

Only...

...a swimsuit, a pair of sun glasses, a large beach towel, and a camera will be required.
Before going to Turkey... Leave your doubts at home!



66.937.229 tourists
have visited Turkey
since 1990.
5.281.184 of
those were from
Great Britain.
If you still haven't
made your decision
for a holiday...



...ask your friends about Turkey.

•TOBB Union of Chambers of Commerce, Industry, Maritime Commerce and Commodity Exchanges of Turkey •TÜRKSAŞ Association of Turkish Travel Agencies •TÜROB Turkish Hotel Association

١٥٣ من الأهم

Sophie m
now to 'C
Prince Ed

Pries to dera
le Royal Train

Good News for
NatWest Customers

2 NatWest

Sophie may not vow to 'obey' Prince Edward

REPORTS that Sophie Rhys-Jones will promise to obey Prince Edward when they marry on June 19 are distinctly premature, Buckingham Palace said yesterday.

Officials claimed yesterday that details of the wedding had still to be finalised, and that they would be released "in due course". The Prince played his courtship close to his chest, and even managed to keep his engagement secret until he was ready to announce it in his own time.

But speculation, inevitably, is already rife on the details of the ceremony, which is to be conducted in St George's Chapel, Windsor, by the Bishop of Norwich, in front of 500 invited guests and with 2,000 members of the public admitted to the castle courtyard outside to watch the arrivals and departures.

The ceremony is expected to be along traditional lines, but the bride's promise to obey her husband is heard less and less in these days of presumed sexual equality.

Diana, Princess of Wales, declined to obey at her marriage ceremony in St Paul's Cathedral in 1981, as did Ffion



Rhys-Jones believed to be a traditionalist

Royal couple are playing wedding plans close to chest, writes Alan Hamilton

cause it gives the impression that a woman is the property of a man. Instead, in a feminist twist, a couple can arrive at the church together and walk up the aisle together.

It is highly unlikely that the Prince and Miss Rhys-Jones will choose that option; the bride is almost certain to be accompanied up the aisle by her father, Christopher.

Instead of having a single best man, however, the Prince is believed to be considering having both his brothers, the Prince of Wales and the Duke of York, as "supporters" for the ceremony.

The Prince is expected to use the marriage service from the 1928 Book of Common Prayer, which follows closely Thomas Cranmer's ringing and poetic text from the 1662 Anglican prayer book. The 1980 Alternative Service Book is regarded by many as having killed off the ceremony.

Jenkins when she married William Hague in the Commons crypt in 1997.

The Prince and Miss Rhys-Jones will start marriage on an equal footing in as much as both run their own businesses — he a television production company and she a public relations consultancy. But both are thought to be in favour of tradition, as is the bishop who will marry them.

Most marriages in the Church of England are conducted according to the 1980 Alternative Service Book, which allows a choice. Couples may "love, cherish and obey" or, rather, simply "love and cherish".

But Church leaders have been surprised at reaction to their new Millennium Prayer Book, designed for use in the next century and quietly launched last summer for testing in 400 parishes. Initial versions completely omitted the word "obey" because the liturgical committee which drew up the book believed it to be old-fashioned and that no modern woman would want it.

Parishes, however, were quick to insist that a woman should at least have the choice, and "obey" was quietly slotted back in.

The Millennium Prayer Book also proposes that it be optional for a bride to walk up the aisle with her father, be-

MP tries to derail the Royal Train

BY ALAN HAMILTON

A LABOUR MP will try to shunt the Royal Train into the scrapyard this week, despite strenuous attempts by Buckingham Palace to cut its running costs.

Alan Williams, a member of the Commons Public Accounts Committee, said yesterday he would ask Sir John Bourn, Comptroller and Auditor-General and the Government's financial watchdog, to review the Palace's £17 million annual travel budget.

The MP for Swansea West admitted that his principal target was the train, which during the past financial year was used only 19 times but still cost £1.1 million. Its most notorious journey was to take the Queen from Victoria station to the 1997 Derby, a 20-mile run that cost £11,900.

If Sir John agrees to a review, he will order the National Audit Office to examine funding of all royal travel, including the train and the RAF Royal Squadron. The report could go before the Public Accounts Committee for scrutiny by MPs.

Two years ago, in a re-organisation of royal finances, the Palace assumed direct control of the travel

budget. Last year Sir Michael Peat, Keeper of the Privy Purse and the Queen's senior financial adviser, announced savings of £2 million on the royal travel budget.

Costs of running the Royal Train were cut in the first year from a budgeted £1.8 million to £1.1 million.

Sir Michael said at the time that the cost for the current financial year should be less than £1 million.

Recently the Palace announced that it would further cut costs by leasing the train to ministers for official duties but there have been no takers. The train has been cut from 14 coaches to eight and its two locomotives now work on normal duties when not required for royal travel.

Mr Williams said: "I want the whole system looked at, to see if we are getting value for money under the new arrangements. I spent years chasing the waste on the Royal Yacht. The train is very similar — both are royal toys.

"It is hard to see why government departments would want to use the train at all, as ministers have been happily travelling about their business on ordinary trains for years."

Good News for NatWest Customers

NatWest announces the following reduction in interest rates.

Effective from (and including) 4 May 1999

Old Annual Nominal Rate	Old EAR (excluding comp)	Personal Lending	New Annual Nominal Rate	New EAR (excluding comp)
8.25%	8.56%	Advantage Premier Overdraft	8.00%	8.29%
8.00%	N/A	Advantage Premier Loan	7.75%	N/A
10.25%	10.74%	Gold Plus	10.00%	10.47%

Plus 2 Years' Free Insurance With Elect 3 Finance.

£6,995 notes? For a spectacular Citroën Saxo? Music to your ears.

The orchestra now gets into its stride. Driver's aitbag! Engine immobiliser!

RDS radio cassette! ...the crescendo subsides. To be replaced by a

gentle rush. Thanks to a specially engineered floor pan, which filters

out vibration and road noise, making the auditorium an idyllic

tranquill place to be. But bark! What is this sound? A dist. tone?

Surely this is a driver phoning 0800 262 262 to arrange a test drive?

Or perhaps just for more information? (For example, any Saxo

purchased on Elect 3 Finance comes with two years' free insurance)

The audience rises to its feet. Flowers are thrown. Tears are shed. Etc.

 CITROËN SAXO



Life after Spice: Geri Halliwell appears on Canadian television during a world tour to promote her first record since leaving the Spice Girls

Pupils' exam blunders are no joke for school chiefs

Education department is less than amused by shocking ignorance, reports Diana Blamires

A MYTH is a female moth and Joan of Arc was burnt to a steak, according to GCSE candidates who have come top of the class in misunderstanding and inspired guesswork.

A list of the top 20 blunders in recent examination answers has been compiled by examiners throughout Britain.

Howlers may bring light relief to examiners but the Department of Education and Employment was yesterday not amused by the shocking ignorance displayed by some candidates.

A spokeswoman said: "The Government views improving literacy as very important. It has introduced a new literacy strategy to help pupils improve their reading, writing and spelling. Primary school children now have to spend an hour reading every day as part of the strategy."

"We are trying to ensure that children have the basic skills once they reach secondary schools so that hopefully these kind of mistakes will be made less often in the future," she said.

"The Government is aware of claims that GCSE standards are slipping. The Qualifications and Curriculum Agency carried out research to see whether GCSE standards had fallen over the years and concluded that they are being maintained."

"The Government has set up an independent panel to



Raleigh did not invent cigarettes and smoking



Socrates did not die from an overdose of wedlock



Drake did not circumcise the world with a clipper

cised the world with a 100ft clipper."

The further back into history that pupils delved, the more their memories failed them. "Ancient Egypt was inhabited by mummies and they wrote in hydraulics," wrote one confused candidate. "Julius Caesar extinguished himself on the battlefields of Gaul," wrote another.

Pupils who had no answers resorted to hypothesising. "Beethoven wrote music even though he was deaf — he was so deaf he wrote loud music," claimed one candidate, while another suggested: "The sun never set on the British Empire because the British Empire is in the East and the sun sets in the West."

The Classics also produced some classics. "In the Olympic Games, Greeks ran races, jumped, hurled the biscuits and threw the javelin," according to one candidate. "Socrates died from an overdose of wedlock — after his death his career suffered a dramatic decline," was also not the right answer.

Some pupils chose to invent their own religion when Biblical questions proved too taxing. "Moses went up on Mount Cyanide to get the ten commandments," one mistaken pupil answered. A new theory of Creation was offered by another candidate who declared: "Adam and Eve were created from an apple tree."



Contrary to the belief of one GCSE pupil, Joan of Arc was not burnt to a steak

Ex-wife steps up pressure on Woodhead to resign

BY HANNAH BETTS

PRESSURE was increasing on the Chief Inspector of Schools, Chris Woodhead, yesterday as the Government announced it was examining documents sent by his ex-wife that she claims prove he lied about an affair with a former pupil.

Cathy Woodhead joined



Cathy Woodhead on her wedding day

her ex-husband of trying to conceal the fact that his affair with Amanda Johnston began while he was a teacher and she a pupil at the Gordano School in Bristol in the mid-Seventies — an allegation that Mr Woodhead and Ms Johnston have denied.

Mrs Woodhead also claims that her ex-husband tried to persuade her to collude in the denial, to protect his £115,000-a-year job. She has argued that solicitors' notes from their divorce proceedings make it clear that the affair pre-dated Ms Johnston leaving school.

Within the last month, former Gordano School teachers have supported her allegations. The Labour MP Alice Mahon tabled a Commons motion calling on Mr Woodhead to resign — a call backed by several delegates to the National Union of Teachers' Easter conference. Other unions have argued in favour of a government inquiry.

Mr Woodhead said: "I have no comment to make on what my former wife wants to do. She must make up her own mind to do what she wants to do for herself."

Cathy Woodhead accuses

CATCH THE WAVE



No Gimmicks, No Games,

Just simple savings on your phone bill.

- Pay monthly by Direct Debit or Pre-Pay
- No need to change your phone or phone number

What would you expect from the fastest growing telecoms carrier in the world?

Communications Week International

NATIONAL RATES	5p
AUSTRIA	10p
CHINA	35p
HONG KONG	12p
INDIA	48p
ISRAEL	15p
JAPAN	16p
MALAYSIA	20p
MAURITIUS	40p
NZI/OZ	13p
RUSSIA	30p
SINGAPORE	18p
SOUTH AFRICA	31p
THAILAND	40p
UAE	38p
USA	7p

PRIMUS
Telecommunications

GLOBAL network GLOBAL savings GLOBAL sense

0800 026 0007

If you're looking to catch the Internet wave then NetDirect are just what you've been waiting for. Friendly and easy to understand technical help coupled with fast, reliable and consistent Internet access have made NetDirect one of the UK's top performing Internet service providers. Investment in technology and the right people ensure that you get the most out of the Internet, whether it's for business or pleasure. Our range of products have been designed for every level of user. From corporate businesses to single site operations, we can provide a tailored solution to suit your needs. So, if you're looking for full, unlimited and uncomplicated Internet access — talk to NetDirect.

CALL FREE FOR MORE INFORMATION 0800 731 3311

NetDirect



Early bird: a newly arrived puffin finds a roost on Sumburgh Head, the most southerly point on Shetland. The birds, which spend most of their lives at sea, returning to land only to breed, have arrived nearly a month early this year because of a plentiful supply of inshore food

Bishop pleads for solution to arms deadlock

SINN FEIN and the Ulster Unionists will go to Stormont tomorrow to try to salvage the Northern Ireland peace process from collapse. The two sides are as polarised as ever over the decommissioning of IRA arms.

Sean Brady, the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, pleaded yesterday with both sides to find a solution and avoid a return to the "mayhem, murder and misery" that has dominated life in the Province for more than 30 years.

The chances of a solution, however, are slim. Sinn Fein refuses to recognise the Hillsborough Declaration, drawn up by the British and Irish Governments before Easter in an attempt to break the deadlock. The republicans describe it as "unacceptable".

The declaration proposes that the political parties in Northern Ireland nominate an executive and, within a month,

movement. Showing a sealed bunker as supposed proof of "beyond use" is not enough".

Decommissioning has been an issue in the peace process since the start, but the two Governments have repeatedly skirted around it, hoping that a way out would emerge as the peace process rolled on. While Unionists continued to insist on the handing over of IRA weapons, despite Sinn Fein's insistence that it could not deliver, Sinn Fein hoped the frame would be dropped.

Republicans view any handing over of weapons as a surrender. If a way is to be found round the deadlock, the two Governments must come up with a way of satisfying the Unionists without securing an IRA surrender. Such a move could result in a split in Sinn Fein and major defections to the republican dissidents.

To date, a successful formula has been elusive. However, the Governments remain optimistic that one will be found and are encouraged by both sides' willingness to try to find a political solution. "Sinn Fein hasn't thrown the whole process out of the window and said they're not coming back, so there is hope yet," one Dublin source said.

The talks will be led tomorrow by Mr Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, and David Andrews, the Irish Foreign Minister. Mr Blair and Mr Ahern are on standby if there are signs of movement.

Leading article, page 23

Blair and Ahern on standby in hope of Ulster breakthrough, reports Audrey Magee

hold a day of reconciliation when terrorists will prove that their weapons are "beyond use". Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern, to give Sinn Fein some leeway, said decommissioning was not a precondition to entry to the executive, but "an obligation".

One republican source, a former IRA prisoner, described the declaration as "a waste of paper": no amount of semantics would make the IRA hand over their arms, particularly when loyalist violence was on the increase.

The republican movement's continued defiance leaves the two Governments in a difficult position. David Trimble, leader of the Ulster Unionists, wants tangible proof of IRA disarmament before his party sits on the executive with Sinn Fein. He also needs it to win back the half of his assembly party opposed to the peace process.

One Unionist source said: "There is no room for manoeuvre. The UUP leadership has gone as far it can go. We are looking to the republicans for movement. And it has to be real

Darts research scores bull's eye

By NIGEL HAWKES
SCIENCE EDITOR

AMATEUR darts players do themselves no favours by trying to copy the champions seen on television.

David Percy, a mathematician at Salford University, has proved that for poor players, aiming at the treble 20 is not the best strategy. Rank amateurs do better to risk deviation and aim at the bull's eye, he says. Slightly better players should go for the treble 14.

Dr Percy has applied Bayesian decision theory to the game, using data provided by three Salford students. The method is a way of drawing sound conclusions from limited data.

He asked the students to aim 50 darts at a cross on a sheet of graph paper. From this he could work out the scatter in each student's throwing.

He used the data to simulate the results of throwing 10,000 darts, and calculated an average score per dart for different target points on the board.

Top players aim at the treble 20 because it is worth 60, ten more than the bull's eye. But the 20 sec-



Play to win: amateurs should forget treble 20

tor is flanked by one and five, and he calculated that poor players are liable to end up scoring a paltry 26.

In *Mathematics Today*, Dr Percy concludes that the two worst players he tested would score more by going for the bull. The difference is not enormous — rather less than an average one point per dart thrown.

However, even for the third and most competent player, the best results would come from going for the bull rather than his next best option, treble 14.

Mortgages
If you can't choose between a fixed rate and a variable rate, why not have both?

Personal Choice™ is already one of the most flexible mortgages around. But now it's even more flexible with an option to fix part of the loan until the end of April 2002 at just 5.99%, while paying the rest at the variable rate, currently 6.94% (typical APR 7.1% variable). Subject to a minimum amount of £30,000 at each rate. This means you can benefit from having a fixed rate on some of your loan. But you still have the flexibility to pay more each month when you can and less when you can't. You can even take payment holidays of up to six months*. Particularly useful if you are self-employed with a fluctuating income. You can pay in lump sums without penalty to reduce the amount of borrowing you have at the variable rate. A redemption charge to the fixed rate borrowing will apply during the fixed rate period. If you are transferring your mortgage, you can take advantage of our free remortgage package. You can even raise additional capital*. Call our helpline on 0800 810 810, any time between 8am to 10pm, and we'll be delighted to help you.

Bank of Scotland
MORTGAGES DIRECT
0800 810 810

Always worth talking to.

All lending is subject to approval by the Bank of the applicant's status and valuation of property. Full details and a written consumer credit quotation are available from Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct, PO Box 12304, Edinburgh EH12 9DA. The Bank requires security over the property and house building insurance for reinstatement value. An acceptable life assurance policy is also required. No second or subsequent charges are permitted. To apply for a loan or mortgage you must be aged 18 or over. Bank Interest Only Mortgages over 25 years on a property valued at £100,000 of which £30,000 would have an annual interest rate of 5.99% until 30th April 2002 and will then revert to Mortgages Direct Personal Choice Rate (Variable), current 6.94% and gross monthly payments of £347.00 (net monthly payments of £329.65). Net monthly payments show the benefit of tax relief at 10% under the MIRAS Scheme. MIRAS is calculated under current tax legislation and may alter. It is available on the first £30,000 of the mortgage only. At the end of 25 years £60,000 is payable. The total amount payable is £163,305 (this includes £160 for Valuation Fees and £500 Legal Fees for the taking of security). The example assumes no change to Mortgages Direct Personal Choice Rate (Variable) over the period of the loan. The cost of any life assurance has not been included in the typical example. Rates correct at date of printing and are subject to validation. The option to undergo, overpay, take payment holidays, release equity from your property are all available within pre-set conditions. *Additional borrowing will be at the variable rate. Telephone calls may be recorded for security purposes and may be monitored under the Bank's quality control procedures. The Bank and Bank of Scotland Mortgages Direct are registered trademarks and Personal Choice is a trademark of The Governor and Company of the Bank of Scotland, Bank of Scotland subsidiary to The Banking Code and adheres to The Mortgage Code.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

CAN A CAREFULLY POSITIONED FISH HELP YOUR LOVE LIFE?



COLLINS GEMS
ALL THE FACTS FOR
UNDER A FIVER

www.collins-gem.com

COLLINS understand more

Maxwell daughters earn place in rich list



Isabel Maxwell started business on a shoestring ...

Self-made fortune propels twins into wealth league, reports Robin Young

THE twin daughters of the late Robert Maxwell are among a growing number of women newcomers to the list of the richest people in Britain. When *The Sunday Times* first published its "Rich List" ten years ago there were only six women in it, including the Queen. Now the number is reckoned to be 71, up from 56 last year.

Christine and Isabel Maxwell, 48, won a place in the latest list because of their success in creating a £100 million fortune from internet stocks in California.

They started McKinley Group on a shoestring in 1992 to help people to find information on the World Wide Web. When they sold the business in 1995 to Excite Internet, half the proceeds went to clear debts, but when Excite itself was sold in January the value of the sisters' stake had risen almost 2,000 per cent.

Philip Beresford, who charts the fortunes of the wealthy for *The Sunday Times*, said yesterday: "The sisters' fortune has everything to do with their entrepreneurial savvy rather than any help from their father. Based in California, they quietly built their own business and when they sold it in 1995 they received about £4.4 million worth of Excite shares in part payment. By mid-1998 those shares were worth about £50 million, but when Excite was sold in January their shares were worth £100 million."

The twins' father died in No-

BRITAIN'S RICHEST TOP 10	
Hans Rausing food packaging, Tetra Pak	£3,400m
Lord Sainsbury and family (retailing, J Sainsbury)	£3,100m
George Soros (finance, Soros Fund Management)	£2,000m
Joseph Lewis (finance, Iking in Bahrain)	£1,750m
Duke of Westminster (land and property, Grosvenor Estate)	£1,750m
Lady Grantchester and the Moores family (Littlewoods stores, mail order and football pools)	£1,500m
Garfield Weston and family (Associated British Foods)	£1,500m
Sri and Gopi Hinduja (trading and finance, Hinduja Group)	£1,300m
Bruno Schroder and family (banking, Schroders)	£1,200m
Richard Branson (travel, retailing and entertainment, Virgin)	£1,200m
Lakshmi Mittal (steel, Ispat International)	£1,200m

ember 1991 after falling overboard from his yacht *Lady Ghislaine*, named after a younger daughter. Two of his sons, Ian and Kevin, were cleared in 1996 of defrauding Maxwell company pension funds.

Kevin Maxwell, 39, who received £10 million in legal aid, is still involved in litigation concerning an inquiry into the Maxwell flotation of Mirror Group Newspapers in 1991. He was declared bankrupt with liabilities of more than £400 million.

His brother Ian, 41, narrowly escaped bankruptcy but had to endure the break-up of his marriage. He recently announced his second engagement. The two brothers now work together for a publishing company.

Their twin sisters are ranked 227th equal in the rich list as a result of their shares windfall, but have still not done quite as well as the offspring of another famous father who is also new to the list. Paloma Picasso, daughter

of the artist, is the highest-placed of all the new entrants to the list, coming in at 54th position.

The London-based businesswoman and her husband, Rafael Lopez-Camill, recently went through an expensive divorce. *The Sunday Times* estimates that even after settling the divorce and legal costs, Picasso's cosmetics and fashion accessories empire may have increased her inherited fortune to about £350 million.

This puts her well above the Queen, now at 87th equal in the list, whose personal fortune in investments and art is calculated to be worth £250 million.

Other debutantes in the list include Slavica Ecclestone, the Croatian-born wife of Bernie Ecclestone, who is reckoned to share a fortune of £900 million in his Formula One motor-racing empire, and Josie Rowland, widow of the businessman Tiny, reckoned to have inherited £26 million in British assets but per-



Leading article, page 23

... with twin Christine. Now they are worth £100 million

Cage holds the key to giving dog a home

BY AUDREY MAGEE

DOGS in animal shelters can be made more appealing to prospective buyers by moving their bedding and brightening up their cages with toys, according to research by psychologists.

Deborah Wells, of Queen's University, Belfast, and a colleague introduced the changes to the cages of 120 dogs in a shelter in Northern Ireland. Shifting the dogs' bedding to the front enticed the animals towards the public.

Dr Wells, who owns two dogs from animal shelters, said the changes had resulted in more dogs finding homes.

"There are three factors that determine whether a visitor will find an animal attractive," she said. "The first is the dog's breed; the second the cage and environment; and, most importantly, there is the dog's behaviour. An animal's position in the pen is important. If a dog comes to the front, it is most likely to be viewed and make contact with the visitor."

She told the British Psychological Society's annual conference in Belfast that visitors stayed longer at the changed cages because they were "a more complex environment". The research is being used by shelters across the UK. The RSPCA rehoused about 28,000 dogs last year. It put down 12,365 for medical reasons and 800 for behavioural problems.

IT experts to top new year pay bonanza

BY DOMINIC KENNEDY

THE going rate for working this New Year's Eve is a bonus of £500 for ordinary employees, although computer experts are expected to command up to £10,000.

Employers in the private sector are offering large incentives so that people volunteer to work over the first weekend of 2000, instead of staying home and calling in sick.

The deals are complicated and varied, but most include a lump sum of about £500 plus perks ranging from holidays to boxes of chocolates for wives, according to research by Incomes Data.

The biggest bonuses will be paid to information technology experts, who are in huge demand to ensure computers are free from the millennium bug. According to the employment agency Adecco, some experts are asking for £10,000 to be on call over the weekend, while others plan to charge £1,000 a day.

After IT workers, the biggest bonuses will be going to people who cannot have a drink, such as train drivers and emergency breakdown mechanics.

Unions representing public-service workers are asking for £500 to match the bonuses paid in private industry, but employers, so far, have been reluctant to acquiesce.

The Royal College of Nursing has asked for £500 for its millennium-night nurses, while Unison is seeking a similar deal for everyone from street sweepers to live-in social workers.

Beastly views on animals spark passionate defence

BY PHILIP HOWARD

DO THE other animals feel passions? Judges and sub-editors have a cliché of declaring that violent criminals behaved "like animals". After all these years of David Attenborough, they ought to know better. Very few other species behave as badly as Homo sapiens.

Gillian Clark, of Liverpool University, yesterday discussed the issue of animal pas-

sions at the Classical Association meeting at her university. She found it not beyond all conjecture. Anybody who has seen a tigress (or a Jack Russell bitch) robbed of her welps, or ewes after their lambs are taken away, can observe that they feel something.

St Augustine said that animals do not have passions. Passion is a victory for desire over reason, and animals, unlike humans, do not have rea-

son. Stoics also said not. Passions are judgments, such as "This is intolerable". And animals, unlike humans, do not assess their experience.

Porphyry, the 3rd-century Platonist author of a book *On Abstinence from Killing Animals*, argued that animals do have passions recognisably like human passions, and indeed a weaker form of reason. Animals are our kin, and we should not kill them unless in immediate self-defence.

Are animals like us because they have passions, or superior to us because they do not have passions? And what can animal passions tell us about the workings of human passions? In the words of the old music hall song, "Do Shrimps Make Good Mothers? Yes They Do".

After solving the puzzle, the

Classical Association dined on

COMPLETE SYSTEM. TOTALLY AMAZING PRICE

SALE
STILL
ON!
CALL
NOW
FOR DETAILS

Home Premium™ System 400

INTEL® CELERON™ PROCESSOR 400MHz

FREE SCANNER
USB Colour Scanner worth £82.24 inc VAT

PLUS PRINTER
Epson Color Printer worth £33.99 inc VAT

FREE

DVD ROM
BIO-ROM DISC compatible with CD

PICK UP YOUR FREE TINY ONLINE CD AT ANY TINY SHOWROOM NOW!

INCLUDES
Over £220 worth of Microsoft and other software

FREE 17" MONITOR UPGRADE FOR A LIMITED PERIOD ONLY

NOTHING TO PAY UNTIL APRIL 2000 On All Systems

97 SHOWROOMS NATIONWIDE
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK*
MOST OPEN Sat to Sat MON-SAT
Bedford & Aylesbury NOW OPEN

SPECIAL OFFER
£799 ex VAT **£938.83 inc VAT**

PRICES EXCLUDE DELIVERY
VISIT YOUR LOCAL TINY SHOWROOM OR CALL FREEPHONE FOR MORE INFORMATION

TINY **0800 731 9372**
think big about your PC...think TINY

TINY COMPUTERS LIMITED, REDHILL BUSINESS PARK, BONEHURST ROAD, Salfords, REDHILL, SURREY RH1 5YB. FAX 01293 822 514. www.tiny.com

ABERDEEN
ALBIONSHAM
ALYNSBURY
BEDFORD
BELSTAFF
BIRMINGHAM
BIRKENHEAD
BIRMINGHAM
BOLTON
BOURNEMOUTH
BRACKNELL
BRISTOL
BRISTOL
BROMLEY
CAMBRIDGE
CAMBRIDGE
CARDIFF
CHELMSFORD
CHESHIRE
CICHTON
COLCHESTER
COVENTRY
CRAYDON
DERBY
DONCASTER
DURHAM
EALING
EAST KILBRIDE
EDINBURGH
ENFIELD
EXETER
FARNBOROUGH
GLOUCESTER
GUILDFORD
GRIMSBY
HARWICH
HARROW
HOUNSLOW
HOUNSFIELD
HULL
ILFORD
IPSWICH

LONDON W1*
LONDON E2*
LONDON E14
LONDON E15
LONDON E16
LONDON E17
LONDON E18
LONDON E19
LONDON E10
LONDON E11
LONDON E12
LONDON E13
LONDON E14
LONDON E15
LONDON E16
LONDON E17
LONDON E18
LONDON E19
LONDON E20
LONDON E21
LONDON E22
LONDON E23
LONDON E24
LONDON E25
LONDON E26
LONDON E27
LONDON E28
LONDON E29
LONDON E30
LONDON E31
LONDON E32
LONDON E33
LONDON E34
LONDON E35
LONDON E36
LONDON E37
LONDON E38
LONDON E39
LONDON E40
LONDON E41
LONDON E42
LONDON E43
LONDON E44
LONDON E45
LONDON E46
LONDON E47
LONDON E48
LONDON E49
LONDON E50
LONDON E51
LONDON E52
LONDON E53
LONDON E54
LONDON E55
LONDON E56
LONDON E57
LONDON E58
LONDON E59
LONDON E60
LONDON E61
LONDON E62
LONDON E63
LONDON E64
LONDON E65
LONDON E66
LONDON E67
LONDON E68
LONDON E69
LONDON E70
LONDON E71
LONDON E72
LONDON E73
LONDON E74
LONDON E75
LONDON E76
LONDON E77
LONDON E78
LONDON E79
LONDON E80
LONDON E81
LONDON E82
LONDON E83
LONDON E84
LONDON E85
LONDON E86
LONDON E87
LONDON E88
LONDON E89
LONDON E90
LONDON E91
LONDON E92
LONDON E93
LONDON E94
LONDON E95
LONDON E96
LONDON E97
LONDON E98
LONDON E99
LONDON E100
LONDON E101
LONDON E102
LONDON E103
LONDON E104
LONDON E105
LONDON E106
LONDON E107
LONDON E108
LONDON E109
LONDON E110
LONDON E111
LONDON E112
LONDON E113
LONDON E114
LONDON E115
LONDON E116
LONDON E117
LONDON E118
LONDON E119
LONDON E120
LONDON E121
LONDON E122
LONDON E123
LONDON E124
LONDON E125
LONDON E126
LONDON E127
LONDON E128
LONDON E129
LONDON E130
LONDON E131
LONDON E132
LONDON E133
LONDON E134
LONDON E135
LONDON E136
LONDON E137
LONDON E138
LONDON E139
LONDON E140
LONDON E141
LONDON E142
LONDON E143
LONDON E144
LONDON E145
LONDON E146
LONDON E147
LONDON E148
LONDON E149
LONDON E150
LONDON E151
LONDON E152
LONDON E153
LONDON E154
LONDON E155
LONDON E156
LONDON E157
LONDON E158
LONDON E159
LONDON E160
LONDON E161
LONDON E162
LONDON E163
LONDON E164
LONDON E165
LONDON E166
LONDON E167
LONDON E168
LONDON E169
LONDON E170
LONDON E171
LONDON E172
LONDON E173
LONDON E174
LONDON E175
LONDON E176
LONDON E177
LONDON E178
LONDON E179
LONDON E180
LONDON E181
LONDON E182
LONDON E183
LONDON E184
LONDON E185
LONDON E186
LONDON E187
LONDON E188
LONDON E189
LONDON E190
LONDON E191
LONDON E192
LONDON E193
LONDON E194
LONDON E195
LONDON E196
LONDON E197
LONDON E198
LONDON E199
LONDON E200
LONDON E201
LONDON E202
LONDON E203
LONDON E204
LONDON E205
LONDON E206
LONDON E207
LONDON E208
LONDON E209
LONDON E210
LONDON E211
LONDON E212
LONDON E213
LONDON E214
LONDON E215
LONDON E216
LONDON E217
LONDON E218
LONDON E219
LONDON E220
LONDON E221
LONDON E222
LONDON E223
LONDON E224
LONDON E225
LONDON E226
LONDON E227
LONDON E228
LONDON E229
LONDON E230
LONDON E231
LONDON E232
LONDON E233
LONDON E234
LONDON E235
LONDON E236
LONDON E237
LONDON E238
LONDON E239
LONDON E240
LONDON E241
LONDON E242
LONDON E243
LONDON E244
LONDON E245
LONDON E246
LONDON E247
LONDON E248
LONDON E249
LONDON E250
LONDON E251
LONDON E252
LONDON E253
LONDON E254
LONDON E255
LONDON E256
LONDON E257
LONDON E258
LONDON E259
LONDON E260
LONDON E261
LONDON E262
LONDON E263
LONDON E264
LONDON E265
LONDON E266
LONDON E267
LONDON E268
LONDON E269
LONDON E270
LONDON E271
LONDON E272
LONDON E273
LONDON E274
LONDON E275
LONDON E276
LONDON E277
LONDON E278
LONDON E279
LONDON E280
LONDON E281
LONDON E282
LONDON E283
LONDON E284
LONDON E285
LONDON E286
LONDON E287
LONDON E288
LONDON E289
LONDON E290
LONDON E291
LONDON E292
LONDON E293
LONDON E294
LONDON E295
LONDON E296
LONDON E297
LONDON E298
LONDON E299
LONDON E300
LONDON E301
LONDON E302
LONDON E303
LONDON E304
LONDON E305
LONDON E306
LONDON E307
LONDON E308
LONDON E309
LONDON E310
LONDON E311
LONDON E312
LONDON E313
LONDON E314
LONDON E315
LONDON E316
LONDON E317
LONDON E318
LONDON E319
LONDON E320
LONDON E321
LONDON E322
LONDON E323
LONDON E324
LONDON E325
LONDON E326
LONDON E327
LONDON E328
LONDON E329
LONDON E330
LONDON E331
LONDON E332
LONDON E333
LONDON E334
LONDON E335
LONDON E336
LONDON E337
LONDON E338
LONDON E339
LONDON E340
LONDON E341
LONDON E342
LONDON E343
LONDON E344
LONDON E345
LONDON E346
LONDON E347
LONDON E348
LONDON E349
LONDON E350
LONDON E351
LONDON E352
LONDON E353
LONDON E354
LONDON E355
LONDON E356
LONDON E357
LONDON E358
LONDON E359
LONDON E360
LONDON E361
LONDON E362
LONDON E363
LONDON E364
LONDON E365
LONDON E366
LONDON E367
LONDON E36

War and speech

In the battle of words political leaders rely upon winning phrases — and behind many great speeches there is an army of wordsmiths. James Landale, below, and Damian Whitworth report

The crisis in Kosovo, the search for peace in Northern Ireland, and the election campaigns in Scotland and Wales have over the past three weeks tested Tony Blair's stamina to the limit. But the endless round of interviews, Commons statements and speeches have also proved a challenge for the Prime Minister's staff, particularly his speechwriters.

Blair might be desperate for rest between when he manages his next break, probably a visit to Tuscany in August, a vital file will accompany him. Despite being on holiday he will pick up that file, and scribble for several minutes. Then he will reread his text, write some more and put his pen down with satisfaction.

Blair will already be looking forward to Blackpool in October and he will have just written the peroration to his conference speech.

Margaret Thatcher had her speeches written by the late Sir Ronald Millar, the man who told us that the lady was not for turning. President Clinton has a bunch of bright young things who churn out speeches. But Blair does more than deliver his speeches; he likes to write them as well. Even with run-of-the-mill speeches, which have largely been drafted by his staff, Blair will almost always rewrite chunks if he has the time. Not only does this make it easier for him to deliver, it also gives him complete control over the words.

The genesis of any Blair speech is almost always a bundle of handwritten notes. For all his excitement about the Internet, he is still a computerphobe who prefers to write in longhand. The notes set out the structure of the speech, with broad themes and key phrases. Alastair Campbell, Blair's official spokesman, then gets involved. Campbell is a key player in the drafting process, often coining the right phrase which articulates the theme and ultimately shapes the headline. He takes the notes and throws them at the Downing Street policy unit to put some flesh on the bones.

For a major conference speech, each of the policy units will draft sections covering their areas of expertise. In more regular and policy-specific speeches, they might write much of the initial draft. The policy unit is a mixture of

Tony Blair may completely rewrite a speech

young, bright Blairites and older veterans from left-of-centre think-tanks. Among the former are Liz Lloyd, a sharp 28-year-old, who covers home affairs, and James Purnell, 28, the head of the think-tank Demos, deals with social affairs, and Pat Macfadden, a 35-year-old Scot, deals with constitutional issues.

Other members include Derek Scott, who fills in the economic gaps; Roger Liddle, a former consultant who polishes the difficult bits on Europe; Andrew Adonis, a former journalist, who deals with education; and Robert Hill, who covers health. Each will contribute to the text. Many have the advantage of being a policy expert who can

former industrial editor of *The Times*, and David Bradshaw, the former lobby correspondent of *The Mirror*, spend much of their time drafting newspaper articles for Blair, but they also get involved in speechwriting.

A workable text will then be scrutinised and reworked by David Miliband, 34, the head of the policy unit. He ensures that the policy is not oversold and does not promise the undeliverable. Nothing is more dangerous to a political leader than an overambitious speech.

Jonathan Powell, the Prime Minister's Chief of Staff, does not play a significant role in the speechwriting process, even though it was he who dreamt up Blair's pre-election mantra of "education, education, education".

With a text broadly in shape, Blair and Campbell will tear it apart again before putting it back together in the run-up to the party conference.

Brainstorming sessions will be held to come up with a few jokes. But as one Downing Street source says, "policy works not that good at jokes", so comics are occasionally asked to suggest some gags. Roy Hudd, of BBC Radio's *The News Huddlines*, once contributed some, but his jokes were often so bawdy that Blair offloaded most to John Prescott. Rory Bremner has always denied writing jokes for Blair. Certainly, a faxed request from Jonathan

Powell in 1996 for jokes was rejected. But Downing Street insiders claim the fax was sent only because Bremner had given jokes before.

Blair does not deliver one-liners with ease, and often a joke is cut. What he wants in a speech is an argument. If there is no clear logic, he is prepared to rip up a speech that has been worked on for weeks and rewrite it completely. "Basically, Tony leads," says one source. "He will have a strong sense of what he wants to say, what the issues are and what the speech must achieve. There is a long process, but the speech is what Tony wants."

But most of these words are soon forgotten. Who remembers Blair's promise to make Britain a "beacon to the world" in September 1997? Or "the Giving Age" and "the Young Country"? Whatever happened to the "Stakeholder Society"? What, indeed.

The man who has the difficult job of putting the various bits together is Peter Hyman, 30, the policy unit's strategic adviser. Hyman, who trained as a journalist, will start knocking a text into shape, often with the help of Campbell.

The two former journalists who head Downing Street's strategic communications unit might get involved at this point. Philip Bassett, the

street from the White House, a team of speechwriters slaves away in what amounts to a word factory. They are clever young things who must be equally proficient turning Treasury gobbledegook into intelligible soundbites or polishing a joke so that the President doesn't fall flat on his face at a gala dinner.

"It's enjoyable but it's tiring. It's not a lifetime's job. It's a young person's sport: you burn out," says Michael Waldman, the 38-year-old chief speechwriter. He has been at Clinton's side since 1992 as an adviser and writer and is expected to leave the White House imminently to tend the tediums in his wrists caused by constant battering at a

word processor — and to get a life after four years full-time on the speechwriting beat.

His team of six includes June Shift, 26, a Harvard graduate who was poached from Hillary Clinton's office, and Jeffrey Shesol, 29, who was hired after the President read a book that he had written about the presidency.

Waldman says he sees little of himself in a recently published novel about a chief speechwriter whose girlfriend, a White House aide, has an affair with the President. *Face Time*, written by Erik Tarloff, who is married to a former White House aide and had regular access to Clinton. This is vital, he says, not just for understanding what needs to be articulated, but also for knowing how it needs to be said.

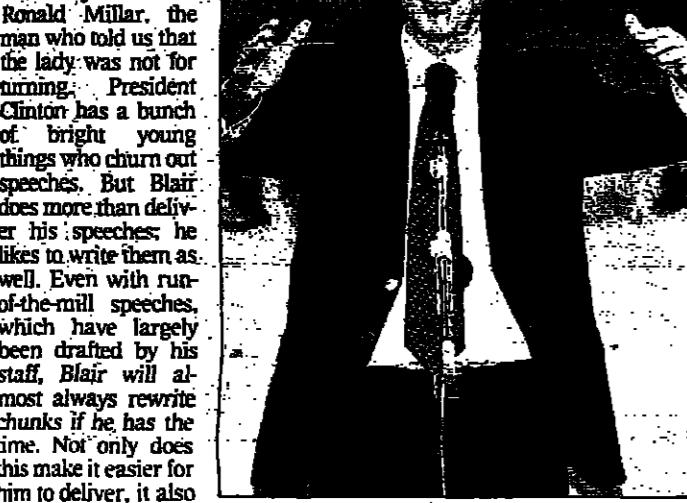
"It has to capture his voice and his views and way of looking at things. It has to have the cadences and the mental processes of the person you

are writing for." To capture their master's voice, Waldman and his gang will hang on Clinton's every word and often incorporate phrases he uses in conversation into their texts. "If it's too ornate, he tends to cross out the rhetoric and just wants to tell the story," says Waldman. Often what he has been given by his scribes is treated as a signature tune around which he improvises. "He's a jazz improviser who riffs all over the place," says Jeremy Rosner, an early Clinton speechwriter.

Although he has produced few phrases that will live beyond his presidency, most agree with Waldman that Clinton is "still the best speechwriter in the White House".



His master's voice: leading White House speechwriter Michael Waldman, left, says that he writes as if he were inside President Clinton's head



Tony Blair may completely rewrite a speech

write. Often the two skills do not go hand in hand.

Outsiders from academia, industry and the voluntary sector might be asked to provide a perspective. If the speech is non-partisan, some Civil Service input might be sought. A strength is that the speechwriters are also the policymakers, and a different mix of people can be used for each speech. This provides a flexibility and a proximity to day-to-day politics that a separate speechwriting unit would lack.

The man who has the difficult job of putting the various bits together is Peter Hyman, 30, the policy unit's strategic adviser. Hyman, who trained as a journalist, will start knocking a text into shape, often with the help of Campbell.

The two former journalists who head Downing Street's strategic communications unit might get involved at this point. Philip Bassett, the

outsider, the man who is not part of the Downing Street policy unit to put some flesh on the bones.

For a major conference speech, each of the policy units will draft sections covering their areas of expertise. In more regular and policy-specific speeches, they might write much of the initial draft. The policy unit is a mixture of



You've got to be really rich to have status, says Anjana Ahuja

You can't move for millionaires these days. Having a seven-figure bank balance is no longer the preserve of the upper classes who inherit and super-wealthy supermarket dynasties. You are just as likely to bump into rude pop stars, unshaven authors, dim footballers, brash media folk and scruffy Internet nerds as you sip Bollinger, sup on Beluga and stop off in Biarritz.

But why has being a millionaire lost its luster? The magic six noughties no longer mean you are officially rich, since the entry fee to the *Sunday Times Rich List* of the 1,000 wealthiest people in Britain is a cool £21 million. (The Spice Girls, worth £15 million apiece, don't make it.) Another sobering thought is that the fortune of Bill Gates, the richest man on the planet, has

overtaken by worries about how to keep it. There is the tax to get stressed about. And new friendships are tarnished with suspicion.

Perhaps the most uncool thing about making a million is that it leaves you stranded in that social no man's land between the haves and the have-nots. It's too much money to ignore but not enough to propel you into the premier league: too much money to stay in a suburban semi, but not enough for a Mayfair penthouse.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

in houses in desirable postcodes. It is almost impossible to bag a large family home in Central London for under a million, which makes for lots of rich homeowners.

There are about 760 lottery winners, whose shrewdest financial move was to invest a pound in remembering the birthdays of their granny/wife/son/boss/dog. And what do they do with their money? If you're Karl Crompton, who scooped £1 million in 1996, you waste your days racing in Ferraris and Ducatis,

How to be an urban peasant



Simple shapes in linen, cheesecloth and rosebud prints give a rustic look that you can wear in the city, says Fashion Editor Lisa Armstrong

Ruffed, sprigged and laced into the kind of perfectly buffed walking boots that Tess of the d'Urbervilles might have opted for — had she been contemplating popping into Knightsbridge for a spot of lunch in Daphne's — the personifications of the new rural idyll tramped down the catwalk by the score.

The tousled, windblown

hair that would have been the norm 100 years ago has been superseded by this season's super-straight, super-glossy extensions; the freckled, weather-beaten skin replaced by a silky, Caribbean tan (it tends to make for a better picture when those delicate, barely there peasant tops slip casually off a shoulder) and the widespread air of sorely exploited misery ditched in favour of a

Harvey Nichols charge card. You get the idea: Rustic is in — which is interesting because the other big In is Urban.

For those who mourn the waning of last season's coquettish prettiness, this is good news. Rustic is simply prettiness presented in a more rugged way — think embroidered linens rather than silks; cheesecloth instead of chiffon; and tiny Tanna lawn rosebud prints as opposed to full-blown roses. For those who usually adhere strictly to Urban, it's worth considering sneaking the occasional print into the scenario: these new seedlings are delicate without being fey, and at their best worn as a crisp shirt with jeans or something equally no-nonsense.

There is something wholesome, earthy and yet (this being the late Nineties) marvelously manicured about this new heroine. She is full of contradictions, not without her absurdities — in other words, she's really very likeable.

There is something wholesome, earthy and yet (this being the late Nineties) marvelously manicured about this new heroine. She is full of contradictions, not without her absurdities — in other words, she's really very likeable.

What is your personal style? Eclectic — because there is so much I love that I just can't stick to one look. I love to mix things up so I suppose that I'm seen as quite a hippy, but it does make life go with a swing. I never wear black — it's just not life-enhancing, and I never could manage looking smart.

If you could go back to any century, which would it be? I would never want to go back to another time. People really suffered for fashion, they had no choice; instead, looks were dictated. For the first time fashion

is utterly liberated. You can choose to be a boho hippy or a severe minimalist — the only problem is deciding who you want to be.

What is your favourite shop? Cath Kidston in Notting Hill, West London — because we're both nose freaks and she has a fantastic mix of fashion and furniture.

Who is your style icon? Simon, my husband. I find his disinterest in fashion and style

to be marvellously liberating.

What three people, dead or alive, would you like to have dinner with?

St Philip Neri, a 16th-century priest who was known to play incredibly funny practical jokes as well as levitating while praying; Franz Schubert because of his incredible musical talent and his friends all loved him; and Isabella Bird, the Victorian traveller — she must have some great adventure stories.

What can you not leave the house without? At the moment it's my *Comme des Garçons* perfume. It smells of Christmas and I try desperately to use it sparingly because it is so incredibly expensive.

What book are you reading at the moment?

Every Man for Himself by Beryl Bainbridge. When I like an author I tend to read everything that they have written. I really enjoy Bainbridge's style — it is evocative as well as spare.

What do you take on trips to make life easier?

A good book, pictures of my family, and a big throw for when it gets cold on aircraft.

What is your style motto?

Be true to yourself.

Eric Hill
SPRING CLASSICS
Eric Hill couture
plus — Classic Designer
Collections, at
realistic prices —

Firm Karelia,
Toddy, Grazia,
Sempre, Quimo,
Levinger
plus many
others,
P&P is FREE

SIZES 12-26
Some short
fittings

SEND THE COUPON BELOW OR PHONE
01483 893633
FOR YOUR FREE SPRING CATALOGUE

Post to: Eric Hill Ltd, Dept (T89) High St, Bramley,
Nr. Guildford, Surrey, GU5 0RQ.
Please send me my FREE Spring Catalogue.

Name _____
Address _____
Postcode _____



Lucinda Chambers and her son. "I'm seen as a hippy," she says

FAR LEFT: camisole, £122, by Boyd, from Harrods (0171-730 1234); skirt, £89.95, by Karen Millen nationwide (07682 664 032); mules, £24.99, River Island; bag, £45, from Fenwick, 63 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-629 9161)

SECOND LEFT: top, £55, skirt, £89, by Nitro, 118 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-495 6337); flip-flops, £19.99, by River Island nationwide (0181-991 4500); bag, £75, from Fenwick, as before; headscarf, £2.75, from Liberty, 214 Regent Street, W1 (0171-734 1234)

MAIN PICTURE: skirt, £166, by Betty Jackson, 311 Brompton Road, SW3 (0171-589 7884); camisole, £26, by Warehouse nationwide (0171-278 3491); shirt, £38, from Ming Mung, 182 Battersea Park Road, SW11 (0171-498 3233); thong, £28.50, by K Jacques for Russell & Bromley, 24/25 New Bond Street, W1 (0171-629 6903); bag, £149, by Jamin Puech, from Fenwick, as before

ABOVE: drawstring dress, £45, by Warehouse, as before; daisy flip-flops, £19.50, by Jimmy Choo, 20 Motcomb Street, SW1 (0171-235 0242); raffia bag, £65, from Fenwick, as before

Photographer: KEVIN FOORD; Stylist: Deborah Brett; Hair: Kylie Crompton at Jo Hansford using Jo Hansford products; Make-up: Alex Babesky using Estee Lauder; Model: Luca at Select

COMPETITION THE SUNDAY TIMES



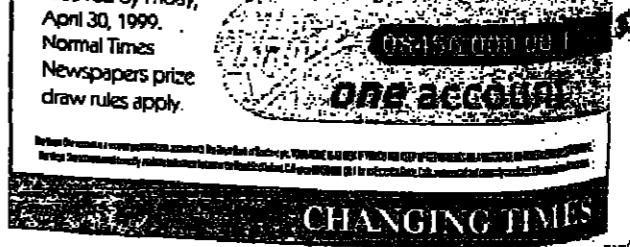
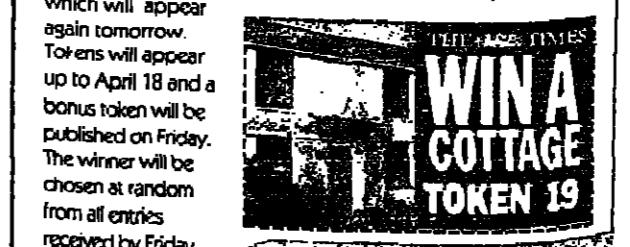
WIN A COTTAGE IN CORNWALL

Today *The Times* in association with the Virgin One account offers readers the chance to win a lovely cottage in the typical Cornish village of Perranwell Station. Smitty Cottage, with its two bedrooms and pretty garden, is the ideal holiday home. Close to Truro and an 18-hole golf course, our prize cottage will provide the lucky winner with the perfect place from which to watch the eclipse of the sun on August 11.

HOW TO ENTER Collect 12 *Times* tokens and two tokens from *The Sunday Times* and attach them to an entry form which will appear again tomorrow.

Tokens will appear up to April 18 and a bonus token will be published on Friday. The winner will be chosen at random from all entries received by Friday, April 30, 1999.

Normal Times newspapers price draw rules apply.



CHANGING TIMES

The high-class matchmaker

Concetta Lanciaux has been instrumental in bringing some of fashion's biggest names to the world's attention, and has brokered many successful business 'marriages' between designers and couture houses.

Strictly in the line of duty, Concetta Lanciaux has scaled Manhattan lofts, teetered across cobbled patios, and shivered in used Shoreditch warehouses waiting for endless fashion happenings to commence. In her ceaseless search for the next big thing in fashion, no nascent name has been left uninvestigated, no radical new concept unexamined, no dilapidated studio unvisited.

Not once has her melon-slice of a smile slipped or the infectious twinkle in her eyes dimmed, nor even when designers have chosen to present their collections in the dark, underground, ad nauseam, and for that alone she deserves a medal. Since joining Louis Vuitton (Moët Hennessy, the world's largest luxury goods conglomerate nine years ago, she has become its talent scout, reporting directly to Bernard Arnault, LVMH's somewhat enigmatic, omnivorous MD, for whom she also worked when he was running Financière Agache, a textile company. When she followed him to LVMH it was on the understanding that there would be a "little restructuring", which,

in the light of the revolution that followed, turned out to be an understatement.

Besides an indefatigable appetite for watching a limitless supply of catwalk videos and an ability to listen patiently while designers explain why the world needs their one-legged trousers, her job requires considerable business acumen. She describes herself as "a high-class matchmaker" — you introduce designers to the company you think best suits them and arrange a dinner for them with the MDs, but you don't broker successful industrial marriages as she has done without having an acute understanding of the businesses involved.

That the unions are successful is clear, although inevitably there are "rumours to the contrary. John Galliano," fashion's "blue-eyed" boy, whom Lanciaux was instrumental in bringing to Dior, is whispered by some to be in danger of losing his creative edge, and the house is thought to be struggling commercially — which, naturally, she denies. "You may not see women wearing Dior in the street, but it's not made for walking. It's for ladies who lido. Sales are up 40 per cent since John joined. We are all very happy." As indeed they should be in column inches alone, Dior is extremely wealthy.

For someone who has been instrumental in bringing some of fashion's biggest names to the world's attention and wields the equivalent power of a Louis B. Mayer or a Sam Goldwyn when it comes to creating stars, she is remarkably unassuming and approachable. Small, with Latin curves as opposed to fashionable planes, among the tight-lipped, studiously styled front-row personae, she passes unrecognised by all but a few industry insiders. Yet it was she who helped to sign up not just the two Brits (Alexander McQueen at Givenchy, John Galliano at Dior, who created such a publicity coup for Arnault but the three New Yorkers — Michael Kors at Celine, Marc Jacobs at Louis Vuitton and Narciso Rodriguez at Loewe — who have helped to blow the dust off three musty established houses by importing their individual interpretations of sleek, wearable American sportswear to Paris.

When you consider the sums involved, the market fluctuations that can be triggered by a duff review

and the infamous egos, it is, one might imagine, the job from hell. Yet Lanciaux is a model of serenity. Despite the occasional cosy lunch with each of her protégés, she insists that "I am not there to act as their nanny", adding mischievously that "the company directors [whom she also recruits] do that. Anyway, if you do your homework well, you minimise the risks. The most important thing is to understand the company that you are recruiting for and to get to know the designers' personalities. When I was looking at Michael Kors for Celine, I realised they were compatible in so many ways. Michael had a roughed-up, casual way of doing chic, which was exactly what Celine had stood for in its heyday. He was passionate about quality fabrics but had a modern sensitivity about glamour; he made it look nonchalant which is what Celine needed."

The Marc Jacobs courtship last

ed much longer, "but when I visited his studio in SoHo in New York, I was so struck by how beautiful it was. He has very refined taste and very clear ideas about what he wants to do. At the end of the day we're looking for designers who can be autonomous."

None of the appointments has been without controversy. Among nationalists there was indignation at seeing venerated French houses fall into the creative directorships of foreigners. Elsewhere there is consternation at Arnault's apparent determination to build an internationally homogeneous empire — a fear that his current battle to gain control of Gucci and ensuing court case has done nothing to assuage. Tom Ford, the creative wizard largely responsible for the company's meteoric revival, is so unimpressed by Arnault's tactics that he has threatened to leave Gucci if Arnault wins. Lanciaux takes a pacifist, reassuring view. "There is nothing further from our minds than creating a bland global megahand. The whole point is to build a strong identity for each house while providing them with a synergy [a favourite word] and an infrastructure that make them viable businesses. "As

stayed long enough to acquire flawless English and a taste for Ballantine's cashmere. After a stint writing film scripts and a book entitled *The Art of Poetics*, she became Professor of Film Studies at Pittsburgh University, then took a business degree. In 1985 she went to work for Arnault. "I love my work because it gives me the chance to be creative and use my business knowledge," she says.

To this end, all altruistic gestures

are grounded in commercial realty,

the courses she has helped to set up in various French fashion colleges on behalf of LVMH have become

fertile recruiting ground for some of

the company's 40,000 employees.

The search for more designers to

take LVMH into the next millennium

continues, and if she has not yet

signed up a woman, it is not for

want of trying. "Jil Sander already

had her own big company," she

says wistfully. But she is keeping an

eye on a newcomer, Sharon

Waschob, as she is on Olivier Theyskens,

Clement Ribeiro, Isabelle

Ballieu. "I get such pleasure from

seeing artists succeed," she says,

"because when business and creativity get together successfully there's

no limit to what you can achieve."



Concetta Lanciaux "When business and creativity get together successfully there's no limit to what you can achieve"

COURTED BY CONCETTA



From left: Michael Kors, Celine, Alexander McQueen, Givenchy, Marc Jacobs, Louis Vuitton, John Galliano, Dior, Narciso Rodriguez, Loewe

LASER HAIR REMOVAL (FOR MEN AND WOMEN)

Thanks to the latest laser technology unwanted body and facial hair can now be removed gently, quickly and effectively, with long lasting results.

AREAS TREATED. The treatment works on all problem areas from facial hair, the bikini line and underarms to larger areas such as legs, arms, back and the male chest.

The laser treatment, carried out by our trained medical and nursing staff, attacks the hair follicle, thus reducing further growth. So, no more creams, waxing, electrolysis or shaving.

For a confidential consultation with a senior nurse, without charge, please call the freephone number below to get instantly connected to your nearest clinic.

Credit facilities are available.

OTHER PROCEDURES FOR MEN AND WOMEN INCLUDE: CELLULITE TREATMENT, FAT REMOVAL, BREAST, NOSE, FACE AND EAR RE-SHAPING, EYELID, BROW, VASCOSE AND THREAD VEIN REMOVAL, COLLAGEN REPLACEMENT THERAPY, PENIS ENLARGEMENT, LASER TREATMENTS FOR THE REMOVAL OF LINES, WRINKLES, ACNE SCARS AND SNOKING PROBLEMS.

THE HARLEY MEDICAL GROUP

Pearls for baby girls

CHRISTENING presents are trickier than most since the pressure to give something enduring comes at a time when it's impossible to gauge what kind of personality you're aiming to please. Christianne Douglas, who has been designing all kinds of tempting new ways to wear pearls, has come up with a brilliant solution. Her Birthstone Collection comprises delicate seed-pearl necklaces decorated with the appropriate precious or semi-precious stone. And because most people are rarely happy with their designated stones (unless they are Ariens, who get diamonds), Christianne has uncovered some options during her meticulous research. Librarians can now go for lapis lazuli as well as opals; Taurians can opt for corals or emeralds; Cancerians for moonstones or rubies. Prices range from £75 to £200. The Coleman Douglas range of delicate necklaces, bracelets and earrings is sold at Liberty and Harrods. For more information ring Coleman Douglas Pearls, 0171-373 3369, or look them up on pearls@btinternet.com

shows won't run an hour and a half late — but the BBC's Fashion Week Live event, which runs from April 22 to 25 at Wembley Conference Centre, should offer a taste of what catwalk shows are about. Among the designers taking their wares to Wembley are Ben di Lisi, Antoni and Alison, and Pearce Flonda, as well as the winners of the 1998 British Fashion Awards, who will stage a compilation presentation. Other designers who will have stands include Georgina von Etzdorf, Idol, Neisha Crosland, Orla Kiely, Violer and Favourbrook. Lowri Turner, of *Looking Good* fame, will dispense beauty and fashion tips, together with her make-up artist from the TV programme, John Gustafson. There will also be free hair makeovers from the Salon Selectives stylists, live music, a modelling competition with a first prize of a contract with Select Agency. In anticipation of thousands of transformed visitors, the British Heart Foundation will be collecting old clothes. Tickets, £15 each, are available on the door or from the hotline, 0870-732 7270. The first 100 Times readers to call that

FASHION DIARY

TOMORROW

Body and Mind — The healing power of pets

The Open University

Start learning, keep earning.

The world is changing around us. To stay ahead we need to keep learning. In many cases our careers depend on it. But who has time to take a break from work or family commitments in order to study?

Open University courses are designed with this in mind — a fact that is increasingly recognised by business and industry. The Open University has become a leading provider of learning for people who need to develop their careers. Employers (including IBM, Hewlett Packard, Abbey National and Lucas) often sponsor their staff to take OU courses.

You get a personal tutor and the chance to meet your fellow students. The OU's unique method of study — OU supported open learning — has proved successful and thoroughly enjoyable for the thousands of students who join us each year. It's real value for money, and you can pay by instalments.

Did you know?

• The OU is in the top 15% of all UK universities for teaching quality

• 25% of all British MBAs* come from the OU

• Over 30,000 employers have sponsored their staff on OU courses

• 40,000 OU students are online from home

• There are 9 month courses and new diplomas as well as degrees

* AMBA Accredited

Send for your free prospectus now.

Send to: The Open University, PO Box 625, Milton Keynes MK7 6AA. U99JK

Please send me a copy of the Courses, Diplomas and BA/BSc Degrees prospectus

Please send me a copy of the postgraduate prospectus

Tick here if you have contacted the OU in the past.

Title _____ Initials _____ Surname _____

Address _____ Postcode _____

Tel. _____ Date of Birth _____ / _____ / _____

Can someone please tell us who we are?

Britain's identity crisis sets a profound problem for politicians

Kosovo, Northern Ireland and Scotland are each trying to answer the same question: how to reconcile different loyalties and identities within a single state. The strains have broken apart Yugoslavia over the past decade, as they did the former Soviet Union in 1991. Northern Ireland lives in an uneasy balance between conflict and repeated attempts at a new constitutional structure. The choices facing Scotland, and to a lesser extent Wales, are less extreme, but the question is the same: Can you be both Scots-Welsh and British? And, equally intractable, can you be both British and European?

The Unionist-Tory answer is no. The nation state remains supreme, as a focus of loyalty and political power. Anything that detracts from that is dangerous, whether the feared break-up of the United Kingdom is as a result of devolution or rule from Brussels.

Such a one-dimensional view will no longer do. The traditional nation state is already being transformed. Historians, notably Linda Colley in her *Britons*, have argued that Britain was largely a late 17th and 18th-century invention, a Protestant island threatened by a mainly Catholic Continent, especially France. But in the absence of such dangers, and with the end of empire, the pressures that held Britain together have disappeared. That may lead to looser links within Britain and a resumption of the previous close involvement with the rest of Europe.

In response, Tories argue that the British identity has existed for hundreds of years — though most references are to England, not Britain. That is both true and beside the point. Britain now has a different and more complex meaning. For instance, sport is no longer defined by national or linguistic boundaries. In the part of North London where I live, I would be that the most admired person is French. Arsène Wenger, the manager of Arsenal, whose leading goalscorers are French and Dutch. That does not make Arsenal supporters any less patriotic.

The nation state will remain the primary political unit with which people identify, not least because of its democratic legitimacy, but it is no longer the sole one. The challenges are not just constitutional. The way we live and work is becoming much more international, through the Internet, television and everything summed up by the term globalisation. Society is also more diverse, with the two-parent family no longer almost the sole publicly acceptable option (though it still the majority one). Moreover, as Robert Cooper, one of the cleverest British diplomats, argues in the current *Prospect*, a weakening of the State and national identities may bring more divided societies.

The most pressing test is devolution. The revived Scottish sense of national identity has had some crudely anti-European manifestations, in films such as *Braveheart*. But conflict is not inherent. It is possible to be both Scottish and British. A MORI poll last July for the Institute of Citizenship showed that more than three quarters of the public felt they belonged very or fairly strongly to their local communities; to England, Scotland or Wales; and to Great Britain.



Peter Riddell



The man for Auntie

Andrew Neil might not want to run the BBC, but he would be an ideal candidate

The Governors of the BBC are choosing a new Director-General to succeed Sir John Birt. It is a make-or-break decision for the future of the BBC. Unless the new Director-General, who will not take office until next April, can master a complex series of technological, production, editorial, financial, marketing and administrative problems, the BBC will probably become one of Britain's obsolete ceremonial institutions, like the hereditary peers. Even its financial basis, the licence fee, is at risk. The Governors are not looking for any ordinary Director-General; they are looking for a superman or superwoman.

It is absolutely the Governors' choice. I was BBC vice-chairman when we chose Alasdair Milne in 1982. We did not consult the Government of the day, and it would have been fatal to any candidate's chances to have been regarded as Margaret Thatcher's preference. So far as I know, she did not have one; she probably disapproved equally of all the candidates. When one reads in the press that the next Director-General will have to be acceptable to Tony Blair, I'm sure that is untrue. The Governors will choose the person they believe best for the job, and the Prime Minister will have to accept their choice.

Last Friday ONDigital announced that by the end of March it had already signed up 110,000 subscribers; by February, the figure for SkyDigital was 350,000. By the time the new Director-General takes over from John Birt, the combined digital audience will be well over a million households. Current research suggests that it may be more than 12 million by the time that his first five-year term has ended. By 2005, the analogue age will be over, and the digital age will be the reality.

The BBC was established in the early 1920s as a monopoly broadcaster, dependent on monopoly funding. This broadcasting monopoly has been eroded in three stages: by the introduction of Independent Television in the 1950s, by satellite broadcasting in the late 1980s and 1990s, and now by the rapid spread of digital, funded largely on a subscription basis, and capable of providing an indefinite number of competing channels.

The BBC's response to the first competitive challenge was successful. Independent Television produced some excellent and innovative

programmes, and won the high ratings advertisers called for, but the BBC always answered back. In terms of public confidence, or of the quality of output, the 30 years of limited competition between terrestrial channels was ideal for the BBC. That period, remembered by BBC producers for Hugh Carleton Greene's tenure as Director-General, was the BBC's golden age. Competition provided a spur, the limitation to four terrestrial channels provided a protection.

The BBC was much less successful in meeting the competition from satellite broadcasting, using the old analogue system. Sky was able to win a substantial share of the market, and has come to dominate televised sport. The BBC tried various responses; some failed altogether and none was a real success.

In some ways, the BBC's response under John Birt to the digital challenge has been more coherent. He took the unpopular course of diverting substantial sums to the creation of new channels, the 24-hour news and BBC Choice: they were bound to have a small audience to begin with, but are likely to have a growing audience as digital grows.

As a digital subscriber, I already find myself watching BBC Choice as a way of catching good programmes I had missed. John Birt has understood that the BBC's role in the digital period must be as a high-quality producer. My judgment is that he badly underestimated sport. A well-funded BBC sports channel must have been considered, and should have been created.

The digital response by the BBC makes better sense from that of independent television. The BBC's instinct has been to raise programme quality and seek the best available slots on digital platforms, which are as valuable to a broadcaster as landing rights at Heathrow

the old elephant to dance a new tune.

There is one man who might get it right. I doubt if he wants the job, but if he did, my recommendation would do him little good. I do not believe anyone from inside the BBC will be able to handle the challenge, because the BBC's own culture, its inability to see itself from the outside, is so large a part of the problem. There are many good people inside the BBC, and they are individually capable of self-criticism, but they have inevitably been indoctrinated by the culture. They have not gone native; they are native. The candidate I would go for, to save the BBC, would be Andrew Neil.

He was undoubtedly a great Editor of the 1980s. He is one of three past Editors of *The Sunday Times* — Denis Hamilton and Harold Evans were predecessors — who over 30 years made that paper the pre-eminent Sunday broadsheet. In the late 1990s, as Editor-in-Chief of *The Scotsman*, he has built another world-class newspaper.

Quite recently I switched from *The Guardian* to *The Scotsman*, mainly because I was interested in following the elections to the Scottish parliament. I shall stay with it, because it is the better paper of the two, with a stronger news judgment, crisper, less predictable, less self-satisfied, less sarcastic, with a wider range of interests. One must also credit the excellent Editor, Alan Ruck.

Andrew is a bonnie fighter, as Glasgow Scots are supposed to be. He was much influenced by working for Rupert Murdoch, who runs a masterclass for ambitious media men which has other distinguished graduates. Andrew knows about quality, and believes in it. He knows about international broadcasting. He can read a balance sheet. I am not sure that Andrew could save the BBC, or that anyone could, but he provides a good measuring rod. The next Director-General has at least to match him on editorial experience, business sense, energy, leadership qualities, and in his ruthless capacity for creating change. Any Director-General who cannot meet the Neil standard will not be able to master the revolution. If he fails, the BBC itself may end on the guillotine of history.

comment@the-times.co.uk

'The most sensible thing would be to declare an amnesty — that way Russia's richest people would not be fleeing the country in droves'

Who is guilty? Where is the money? These are two questions which have obsessed Russians since the beginning of the perestroika era. The answers are almost everyone and mostly in Switzerland. This, obviously, is not enough to satisfy your newly information-hungry Russian, eager to blame somebody for his poverty and preferably somebody rich and powerful.

As more and more time and money are spent trying to come up with satisfactory and coherent responses to the nagging questions above, the answers become increasingly obscured in conspiracy theories and new allegations of corruption. The moment somebody launches an investigation into somebody else's guilt, then compromising information immediately emerges either implicating the investigator in the original crime or accusing them

of involvement in a crime far worse.

The current witch-hunt against Boris Berezovsky (Russia's favourite billionaire villain) and other tycoons who have long been labelled "oligarchs" by people who do not understand what the word means is symptomatic of a general feeling that somebody somewhere has ruined Russia and stolen all her money. A warrant was issued last week for Berezovsky's arrest (he is now in Paris having a nice time with all his money) and he has promised to return home soon to face charges of money-laundering and illegal business activity, though few seriously expect him to show up. And why should he?

Anyone who has made vast

Anna Blundy



when Berezovsky and his like were building their empires they were the only ones building anything at all and there was nothing stopping them. The legal system of the Soviet Union had collapsed and nothing had effectively replaced it. Bribery and threats could buy you whatever you wanted (such as the right to export oil owned by the Government and keep the profits), such that all the shady, get-rich-quick schemes employed by the new robber barons were sanctioned by bribed officials, and were, for the most part, not technically speaking illegal. Whether or not they were glaringly unethical is a different question, but what few would deny is that they would probably have

done the same had they thought of it. Lashing out at people who can so easily be used as scapegoats for Russia's ills is a cheap shot on the part of the Primakov Government, which is desperately keen to be seen fighting corruption. The likelihood of Berezovsky or Aleksandr Smolensky, of SBS, of Slobodan Milošević, ever serving a prison sentence is infinitesimally small, and the agony of separation they will suffer as exiles in the West is doubtful. Any money that might have gone missing by their hands will never be seen again.

Constant allegations of embezzlement are stopping Russia from getting on with the job in hand, that is, recovering from the crisis of last August. Nobody is likely to provide loans for or invest in a country whose main obsession is the apportioning of blame, rather than the seeking of solutions. Did somebody steal a massive cut of the IMF and World Bank loans? Possibly, but they did not take as much money as the conspiracy theorists would like to believe, and the vast majority of IMF funds at least did go into stabilising the rouble, rightly or wrongly (well, OK, probably wrongly).

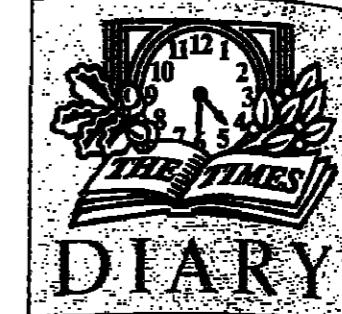
Somebody suggested to me the other day that the most sensible thing to do, since it is impossible to legislate retrospectively, would be to declare an amnesty on illegal and semi-legal business dealings that took place before the beginning of 1999. That way Russia's richest people would not be fleeing the country in droves and the powers-that-be would not feel compelled to carry out expensive, pointless and always

personally motivated investigations against the businessmen who annoy them most.

Investigate anyone. Russian or Western, who has made a lot of money here and it is likely that you would soon have them sipping a café crème with Berezovsky and Anatoli Sobchak (the former Mayor of St Petersburg) on the banks of the Seine.

Who gets investigated is a fairly random decision, dependent only on who has control over the Prosecutor General at any given time. Everybody knows that Yevgeni Primakov, the Prime Minister, harbours a great deal of animosity towards Boris Berezovsky. That is not to defend Berezovsky and all his dealings, but as they say here: "If I'm the boss, you're a fool. If you're the boss, I'm a fool."

comment@the-times.co.uk



Out of harmony

TOM JONES, recently honoured with an OBE, has repaid the favour by attacking the "divisive" politics of Sean Connery. The Welsh singer, below left, accuses Connery — whose support for Scottish independence scuppered plans to award him a knighthood — of jeopardising the British "identity".

"The British Isles is small enough as it is. we don't want to make it any smaller," says Jones, displaying renewed pride in Queen and country. His lifting words come as his fellow Celt, right, prepares to campaign for the SNP in the Scottish parliamentary elections.

"I'm very proud of being Welsh," Jones adds hurriedly. "But I don't want to split this island up. United we stand, divided we fall."



GLENDA JACKSON tires of the "assumption" that her Hampstead constituency teems with pampered Blairites and champagne Socialists. "It irritates me that Hampstead is continually associated with these sorts of people," barks Ms Jackson. "Deprivation does exist there."

CURRY supplies to the Dome are in jeopardy: the company hired to serve vindaloo on Millennium Eve is threatening to pull out after "stringent conditions" were imposed by Lord Falconer of Thornton. The Chutney Mary group (its name is Raj-speak for a Westernised Indian woman) expects to prepare 2,000 curries a day in a 45-seat restaurant, but its owners — who featured in a recent list of the country's richest Asians — are revolting: "There is a distinct possibility we will not go ahead because of the terms," says Ranjit Mathrani.

The "outrageous" conditions, which also bind other Dome caterers, include the right for Falconer to sack the catering staff, to force operators to carry adverts for sponsors and to terminate the agreement with ten days' notice. "It is the same as for any major event," insists a Dome spokesman.



HOW delightful that the Duchess of Devonshire (above, with the Duke) should stay abreast of modern life's more bracing features. After Chatsworth House was placed on a "stately home ride" by a local train company, Her Grace — grandest of the Mitford sisters — noted to friends that the railway's offer of "service in your seat" makes it sound "like a lap-dancing club".

MARCO Pierre White retrenching? The restaurateur has ditched plans to open up in his home town of Leeds to attend to his budding career with the palette (Damien Hirst's work on the walls of Quo Vadis is being replaced by MPW's own daubs). "Oh, you know what Marco's like," offers a friend. "He changes his mind all the time."

THE course of true love has not run smoothly for the RSC's A Midsummer Night's Dream in Stratford-upon-Avon: a party of Roman Catholic children was marched out by teachers alarmed at a simulated sex scene involving Bottom. Says the RSC: "It is not a fluffy fairies production."

THE architect Sir Norman Foster is having trouble with neighbours: his efforts to erect an extra floor on his Thameside penthouse have led to skirmishes in the area (which shelters Neil and Christine Hamilton, and Vivienne Westwood's studio) after one of his toilers blocked off a pavement to carry out the work. "There was an unauthorised closure," my yellow-hatted chum on Wandsworth council tells me. "So we went down to read the Riot Act."

To warn of the dangers of drink, Tessa Jowell, Minister for Public Health, will next week launch "Cheers Without Tears" — at a champagne reception.

EWARD WELSH



THUNDER IN ULSTER

London and Dublin must not weaken now

While Western eyes have turned in pity and horror towards the Balkans over the past week there has been an ominous crackle in the Ulster air. The thunder may not be far behind. Northern Ireland's parties reconvene for talks this week in a spirit of hope, but a posture of fear. Progress in the peace process has, so far, depended on a willingness among democrats to postpone the central test of good faith from those who have practised terror in the past. The requirement that parties linked to paramilitaries secure the decommissioning of weapons before they enjoy executive power over their fellow citizens has been sidelined in the search for agreement on every other issue. Now that issue can no longer be dodged. And the fearful prospect looms that those who have advanced with Armalite and ballot box are married to the former and have only been using the latter.

On the eve of the anniversary of the Good Friday agreement, the British and Irish Prime Ministers unveiled a declaration intended to give fresh impetus towards the implementation of that agreement. They sketched a clear, and speedy, route to a Northern Ireland in which all parties could play their part. All that was required from paramilitary organisations was that some arms "be placed beyond use". Such a voluntary release of weapons from the terrorist grip would be rendered more palatable by a Day of Reconciliation, which would "draw the sting from any notion of surrender". Tony Blair and Bertie Ahern had done everything reasonable leaders might, indeed more than many would, to ease the paramilitaries' path to participation in government.

The response has not been encouraging. Sinn Fein's chief negotiator, Martin McGuinness, responded to the Blair-Ahern itinerary for progress with a journey backwards into bloodstained history. He declared that "the demeanour of republicanism from time immemorial clearly shows they are not going to bend the knee to the demands of...the British military establishment". The senior IRA man, Brian Keenan, has been crisply negative, addressing a rally in Monaghan with the words: "I don't know where they get this idea of decommissioning, because it strikes me they mean it like it is surrender. There will be no surrender."

Mr Keenan's rhetoric has found an answering call in the brute insouciance of loyalist paramilitaries who have refused to consider any decommissioning of their own arms. Words may be cheap, but so, as far as the terrorists are still concerned, are lives. The Unionist leader, David Trimble, hopes that there may be some room for manoeuvre in the week ahead. His capacity to conjure hope from despair has surprised pessimists before. But the decisive turn away from violence which he has, rightly, made a precondition of full republican participation in any Ulster executive still seems beyond reach.

In their anxiety to keep the peace process alive both London and Dublin are pre-empting Sinn Fein demands. The Irish Government has released the Balcombe Street bombers; the British is to scale down troop numbers and dismantle military installations. Both moves, though worrying for Ulster's democratic majority, might be considered reasonable in the context of a new Northern Ireland where guns really were silent. But while weapons remain primed in terrorist hands, such concessions could prove premature. The urgent need now is not for indulgence of terrorist rights, but an insistence on democratic rights, and a preparedness to defend them against those who demand flexibility without ever showing it.

THE PACE QUICKENS

Diplomacy and military operations must step up together

Nato foreign ministers meet today as the pace of diplomacy quickens in step with the pace of war. The special session has been called by Madeleine Albright as much to reaffirm Nato's aims and take stock of the war so far as to prepare a unified Nato response to Russia's warnings. Ms Albright meets Igor Ivanov, the Russian Foreign Minister, tomorrow, and amid a flurry of diplomatic consultations will reaffirm the West's eagerness to include Russia in the diplomatic pressure on Belgrade — though not, she will insist, as an apologist for Serbian intransigence.

Nato ambassadors, meanwhile, agreed at the weekend to deploy a humanitarian mission of up to 8,000 Nato troops in Albania to cope with more than 300,000 refugees now overwhelming Europe's poorest country. Only a military force can deal with a catastrophe of such proportions. Albania has neither roads, food, stability nor law; its Government cannot possibly ensure that humanitarian aid is not looted, transported to the refugee camps or organised proper distribution. Even a Nato force will find the going difficult.

There is a danger in the dispatch of these troops, however. Politicians, frustrated by Nato's failure to protect the fleeing refugees, may be tempted to see the force as part of an embryo invasion force for a ground war. They will look also to neighbouring Macedonia, where a further 12,000 Nato peacekeepers were deployed to implement whatever peace agreement was signed at Rambouillet. There was no deal, and for the foreseeable future they have no mission, apart from doing what they can for the Kosovars who have reached Macedonia. Could they not, some will ask, also be reassigned as the vanguard of a ground force that many insist must

eventually be deployed to clear the way for the refugees' return?

Nato planners are aghast at such suggestions. The 8,000 sent to Albania will not be equipped for any interventionist role; without tanks, self-propelled artillery and armoured combat vehicles they cannot enter Kosovo. Similarly, the force in Macedonia is armed only to protect itself in the enforcement of peace. It would have the muscle to intervene in sporadic flare-ups; but this is very different from taking on the full force of the Yugoslav Army preparing to fight a last-ditch battle against an invading force.

Some Western politicians have suggested that Nato should start preparing for a ground invasion if only to convince President Milosevic that the alliance is ready to ratchet up the conflict to whatever force level is needed for victory. In this scenario, the existing troops, augmented by others brought into the region by stealth, would suddenly converge into an invasion force of more than 100,000. The difficulty here is that Nato has explicitly, and repeatedly, ruled out such a force. And Mr Milosevic has all the evidence he needs that the alliance should be taken at its word. If enough men are to be mustered on the ground for eventual combat, they and their equipment need to be boarding ships now.

They are not. It is therefore inconceivable that any ground force will be deployed within the next three months.

The pace of war will instead be quickened in other ways. Intensified diplomacy must be linked to the destruction of Yugoslavia's military machine. That, Ms Albright will tell Mr Ivanov, remains the aim. And the sooner Russia joins the diplomatic push, the sooner the airstrikes will stop.

NOUVEAUX RICHES

Time for a little vulgar ostentation

The rich are getting richer, but they are also changing in more subtle ways, a list of Britain's wealthiest 1,000 people published yesterday in *The Sunday Times* suggests. Relatively speaking, the super-rich today are far better off than their economic counterparts of a century or two ago. The wealthiest man in the land in 1799, Earl Grosvenor, owned assets which would be worth £750 million today. Hans Rausing, whose family's Tetra Laval carton-making business has put him above Lord Sainsbury of Turville at the top of this year's list, is worth a cool £3,400 million. Despite global economic turbulence over the past year, and fears of impending recession, the continued strong performance of the stock market has kept generating wealth. The top 1,000 were worth £115 billion as recently as January, but their assets have probably grown another £10 billion since.

Importantly for the country's entrepreneurial future, too, most of the new multimillionaires are self-made. The percentage whose wealth is inherited has shrunk from nearly two thirds a decade ago to less than one third today. A

but perhaps the most curious thing about the current generation of multimillionaires is how little they flaunt their wealth. They may own the odd yacht or island in the sun; occasionally, one may attempt to fly around the world in a balloon. But today's list boasts no one who comes close to the sheer in-your-face ostentation of the nouveaux riches of the past. On the whole, the rich of 1999 are a well-adjusted and sober lot. Having money does not make them think mink. Instead, they wear jeans. They avoid fatty food. They anxiously limit their alcohol intake. Many live so modestly that it is impossible to guess the extent of their wealth from their behaviour. The most unassuming of all, the computer whiz-kids, even go by the unexotic nickname of "nerds".

Their entrepreneurial skill is to be celebrated, as is the good taste that stops them rubbing their success in the face of the poor. Yet some may look back with a hint of nostalgic affection at the flamboyance of another era's millionaires. Lady Docker, wife of a Birmingham industrialist in the 1950s, was perhaps the most excessive of her ilk. Her extraordinary

Balkan lessons of recent past

From Mr Robin O'Neill

Sir, To call for a protectorate in Macedonia (article, "Macedonia deserves short shrift", March 7) is arrogant neo-colonialism. What Macedonia needs is help from the rest of Europe in consolidating its position as an independent state — and that consolidation will itself solve the Macedonian question.

Macedonia's name matters here. To go on calling it the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia suggests that it still really forms part of Milosevic's Yugoslavia and should go back there. Some of Macedonia's enemies — but not its citizens — would still like that to happen.

When, in 1992, I attempted on behalf of the Presidency of the European Community (then held by the United Kingdom) to resolve the dispute between Greece and Macedonia over the latter's name, the Greeks suggested that for Macedonia to take the name Republic of Macedonia would destabilise the region. That was not true then, and the past seven years have proved it not to be true.

The international community could now help Macedonia to survive in a difficult environment by calling it the Republic of Macedonia — which, incidentally, under international law it is entitled to call itself.

There is much in James Pettifer's article which, as a regular visitor to Macedonia since 1992, I do not recognise. President Grigorov, alone in the region, has exercised a consistently moderating role as a political leader over the past eight years, not least with his fellow countrymen.

He has done that in order to ensure Macedonia's survival from Serbia, as well as to preserve it from the ethnic breakdown which has afflicted its neighbours. And if Macedonia is still run by communists, in or out of the Ministry of Interior, how is it that the ex-Communist Party in power was defeated in the 1998 general election, and the present Government is led by the nationalist party, VMRO?

Macedonia has a long way to go — it had a difficult birth — but the stability of the Balkans requires that it survives and flourishes, in independence.

Yours faithfully,
ROBIN O'NEILL
4 Castle Street,
Saffron Walden, Essex CB10 1BP.
April 7.

From Mr Adrian Hope

Sir, In May 1991 I stood in Trafalgar Square with a small but noisy group of Croats, Bosnians, Slovenians and Kosovars. We were demonstrating for external intervention to prevent the policy of genocide which we all believed the Serbian authorities to be planning.

I remember with gratitude the contribution of a representative of Plaid Cymru but we were too marginal a group, too absurd with our demands, too paranoid in our predictions to receive either hearing or sympathy from any of the main political parties.

That day I carried a banner: "Serbia's Final Solution" (letters, April 8). It was deliberately provocative. Any decision in favour of an independent Croatia attracted the suspicion of fascist sympathies and the banner was intended to turn the suspicion back on the accusers. Even though I wrote the banner myself, I did feel at the time that it was perhaps over the top.

How wrong I was.

Yours etc,
ADRIAN HOPE,
54 Brunswick Gardens, W8 4AN.
April 8.

German medals

From Mr Nigel Sisson

Sir, There is a straightforward solution to the problem of how to reward the new generation of Luftwaffe pilots now risking their lives in combat in the Balkans (report, April 7).

As part of a Nato combined operation, surely they are engaged in the "broader war" with which many Germans will feel more comfortable; and this should be recognised by a Nato campaign medal common to the Alliance. Wasn't this what happened with a common UN medal in Korea?

Yours faithfully,
NIGEL SISSON,
Skerryvore,
Woodside Close,
Dersingham, Norfolk PE31 6QD.
April 7.

From Mrs Christine Virdi

Sir, How long must Germany carry the cross of guilt?

In the Second World War, within the ranks of the three regular services, many Germans fought for their country with the same honour as those of the Allied forces. The Iron Cross medal is synonymous with Germany and its recognition of bravery.

Therefore, their pilots should be awarded an updated version of the Iron Cross, and wear it with pride. No one can be offended by bravery.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Proposals for schoolteachers' pay

From Mr Jonathan Cox

Sir, The Government's proposals on teachers' pay (reports, April 5-7) are doubtless well intentioned but are characterised by ignorance of good teaching practice.

The whole idea of rewarding good classroom teachers is to say to them: "You are doing a good job in the classroom and we want to reward you for it so you can carry on, where you are, with the good work." Unfortunately this will not happen because, in order to break through the "performance threshold", a good classroom teacher will have to take on extra responsibilities outside the classroom; this will (as it does) distract them from their most important responsibility and use up a disproportionate amount of their limited time on whatever additional tasks their head teacher gives them. The quality of their performance in the classroom will inevitably deteriorate.

Yours faithfully,
JONATHAN COX,
15 Longley Road, Harrow HA1 4TG.
joncox@cwcon.net
April 7.

From Mrs Theresa May, MP
(for Maidenhead (Conservative))

Sir, If the Conservatives were simply supporting those teacher unions who have threatened strikes in their opposition to the Government's proposals for performance-related pay, as your leading article ("Chalk and Cheese", April 7) implies, then indeed

it would be incredible. But we are not. We condemn proposals for strike action (as your leader makes clear). Such action not only lets down children in our schools; it also lets down the teaching profession.

We support the concept of appraisals

ing teachers' performance and rewarding good teachers. We also want good teachers to be able to stay in our classrooms doing what they are good at — teaching children. We want to see flexibility at local level and schools and teachers set free to get on with the job of educating children to high standards.

What we oppose is a centrally controlled, bureaucratic, mechanistic approach which it has been calculated will cost £250 million to put into place and £130 million each year to administer, and which could take good teachers out of the classroom. That is the reality of the Government's proposals.

Yet again we see the Government talking the language of business when the reality of its policy is bureaucracy and centralisation.

Yours faithfully,
THERESA MAY
(Shadow Schools Minister),
House of Commons.

April 7.

From Mr E. L. Stuart

Sir, It is regrettable that your desire to buttress the case for performance-related pay for teachers should lead you to state that "One of the most elementary features of a profession is that it is entitled to call itself."

Are those employed in the Home Civil Service or the Foreign Service not members of a profession? Are not medical practitioners and other highly qualified NHS staff, to say nothing of others paid from public funds, such as Members of Parliament?

I am, yours faithfully,
E. L. STUART,
8 Caledonian Way,
Darlington, Co Durham DL1 3RJ.
April 7.

Using VAT to maintain churches

From Miss Anne McIntosh, MEP for North Essex and South Suffolk
(European People's Party)
Parliamentary Group (Conservative)

Sir, As you say in your leading article, "Treasure in Heaven" (April 5), the Church does indeed need a tax break to help it to repair and maintain its historic buildings. You mention the Government's excuse that its "hands are tied by an EU Directive which excludes repairs to historic buildings in the list of items accepted as eligible for a lower [rate of] VAT".

This is simply not the case. The Government's hands are tied only by its unwillingness to forgo the vast VAT receipts it receives from the Church in repairs to historic buildings. The revised EU proposal announced this February can perfectly well be applied to repairs to historic buildings, unlike the previous EU proposal on this subject, and the Government should commit itself to promoting it in the Council of Ministers. To my knowledge, this is almost certainly the only occasion in which "Brussels" has offered to lower our taxes so I would have thought that the Government would be keen to make the most of it.

In both answers to my Parliamentary Question and letters on this issue, the Government has always refused to commit itself to pushing through this VAT cut. Dawn Primarolo actually said to me in a letter in April last year that "using the VAT system to relieve the burden on the Church is an inefficient way of helping to preserve our national heritage". Or, in other words, the Government appears to believe it is more efficient to take money from the Church in the form of VAT on repairs, waste money on administration, and then give some (but not all) of this money back to the Church in the form of an English Heritage grant. Is it possible

that the man (or woman) in Whitehall does not know best, and that parishes know better how to spend money on repairs than government officials?

The European Commission is, amazingly, offering to lower our taxes and to make the parishioners and clergy of Britain dance for joy by reducing the cost of repairs to historic buildings. Why is the Government not taking advantage of this unprecedented offer?

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,
ANNE MCINTOSH
(Conservative MP for Vale of York),
European Parliament,
Rue Wiertz,
C-1047 Brussels.
April 7.

From Mr Roger M. Hancock

Sir, I wholeheartedly support your leader. It is surely not unreasonable to ask that the minority of the population who are now active church and chapel members be offered some relief from maintaining the vital architectural heritage represented by our cathedrals, parish churches and chapels.

The small rural parish churches are particularly vulnerable, and parochial church councils are finding it increasingly difficult to raise their annual "quota" for ministers' stipends, as well as the cash needed every year to maintain the fabric of their churches. Many churches and chapels are in great danger of closure in the coming years. The lower VAT rate proposed in your leader would indeed seem like manna from Heaven if it materialised.

Yours faithfully,
ROGER HANCOCK,
The Malthouse,
Castle Street,
Raglan, Gwent NP5 2DS.
April 5.

assuming the address to be correct, she would see if any business was listed there. Contact was then made successfully.

Later that morning I tried a York number, seeking another patient with a distinctive name. A lady in Lincoln answered, called me "Sir" about six times (bad omen) and I got a nil response. I tried the dreaded Directory Enquiries again and returned dejectedly to Lincoln, where the lady who had previously brushed me off was again the recipient of my inquiry. For the second time I experienced a total lack of success.

I decided to retire hurt.
Yours sincerely,
ALISTAIR SURGEON-FRAME,
50 Highfield Lane,
Chesterfield S41 8AY.
April 9.

descent with the right of abode by virtue of the fact that his father was born in the United Kingdom. The hapless child born in the UK to a refugee, illegal immigrant, or a tourist spending a few weeks here takes the nationality of its parents. Prior to the Nationality Act 1981 such a child would have been a citizen of the UK and colonies whatever the status of the parents.

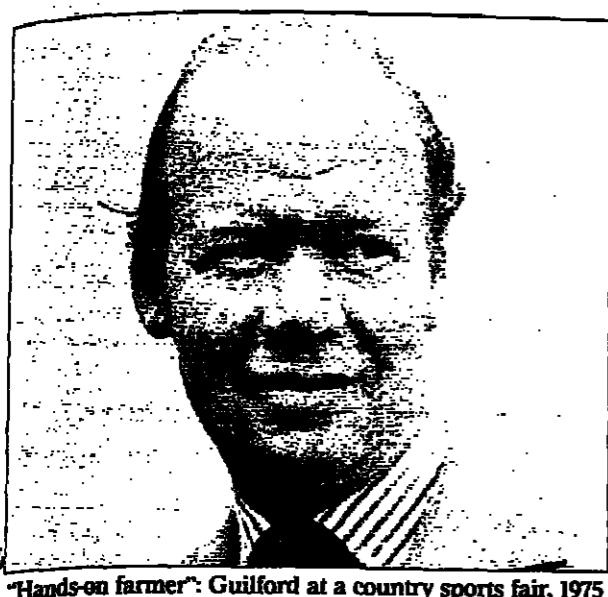
Yours faithfully,
MICK HAFEZ PICKE

Living museum to play instruments

From Mr Robert L. Barclay

Sir, Plans for the Royal Academy of Music's "living museum" (report, April 7) have been public knowledge for some time. However, what has probably not been revealed before is the daft sentimentality that underlies the motive for restoring, maintaining and playing this valuable collection of historic instruments.

The observations by Curtis Price, Principal of the Academy, that historic instruments "die" if they are not played, and that "if wood



'Hands-on farmer': Guilford at a country sports fair, 1975

PETER DUFFY

Peter Duffy, QC, lawyer, died of lung cancer on March 5 aged 44. He was born on August 8, 1954.

In a profession noted for its individualism, Peter Duffy truly stood out. In ten short years of practice, just two of them as a solicitor, he imposed himself on the fields of human rights and European Community law in a way that few others have ever done.

Many of his cases were of such interest and importance that they were known to the public at large. He acted for Diane Blood when the Human Fertilisation and Embryology Authority refused to allow her to be impregnated with her dead husband's sperm. The Court of Appeal accepted that the authority's refusal to allow her to export the sample for treatment abroad contravened the right of free movement of goods within the European Union. As so often, Duffy brought legal ingenuity into the service of what he considered a good cause.

His cases were often controversial. He played a leading role in the legal campaign waged by Compassion in World Farming to improve the lot of veal calves exported to other member states of the EU. In the area of sexual equality his contribution was unmatched. He argued the cases for homosexuals in the military, *Smith and Perkins*, the age of consent cases, *Wilde and Sutherland*, and the sadomasochism case, *Brown*.

Only three weeks before he died, when he was undergoing regular medical treatment, he represented Amnesty in the Pinochet appeal in the House of Lords. He argued it with typical flair and determination and without fee. He did not live to witness the result.

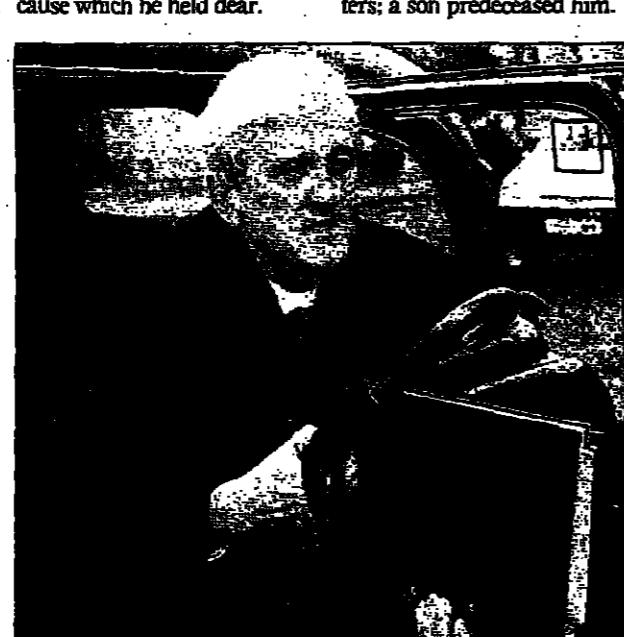
He was equally active in those aspects of Community law and human rights law which affect the commercial world. He acted for Sony in the George Michael litigation and was at the sharp end of expanding the fundamental rights of companies before the European Court of Human Rights in Strasbourg.

Peter Joseph Francis Duffy was educated at Wimbledon

College and at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge. He had a particular interest in international and public law, which he pursued both at Cambridge and at the University of Brussels. At the latter, he obtained a *licence spéciale en droit européen*, with a rarely awarded grade, *la plus grande distinction*, a source of particular pride.

He was called to the Bar in 1978 and between 1979 and 1999 he taught full-time at Queen Mary and Westfield College, becoming visiting Professor of European Law at the University of Strasbourg. In 1981, with Professor Rosalyn Higgins (later Dame Rosalyn Higgins), the British judge at the International Court of Justice, he set up a masters' course in international human rights at the London School of Economics. He wrote prolifically and became editor of the European Human Rights Reports.

An important part of Duffy's life concerned his practical commitment to human rights. He was called on by the International Executive Committee of Amnesty International and soon became the committee chairman. He was always ready to fly to some remote part of the world, at times at some personal risk, to plead a cause which he held dear.



Peter Duffy arriving at the House of Lords for the Pinochet hearing in January this year

STANLEY JONES

Stanley Jones, literary biographer, died on March 11 aged 83. He was born on March 2, 1916.

STANLEY JONES, the leading authority on the essayist William Hazlitt, was one of the great scholar-borrowers: a finder of facts and solver of puzzles by discovery and by inference; verifier of authorship, and scourge of false attributions. Nobody in his generation did more to extend the knowledge of major Romantic author. His scholarly character was a compound observable in other master archivists, of industry and modesty, enthusiasm and temperate judgment.

Readers of his biography *Hazlitt: From Winterslow to Fitch Street* (1989) had the impression that Jones could say where Hazlitt was and what he did on every day of his life, rather more confidently than Hazlitt himself could have done. The biographer came to know of missed chances the subject only guessed at, of mixed motives the subject must have doubted anyone would ever unearth.

Stanley Jones began his academic life as a scholarship boy at Swansea Grammar School, where Dylan Thomas was two years above him. He was one of the first people to review Thomas's work, contributing a critical essay about some of his poems to the school magazine. In 1933 he gained a place at Cardiff University to read for two honours degrees in succession in English and then in French. After taking firsts in both, he went on to Cam-

The Earl of Guilford, landowner, died on March 26 aged 65. He was born on September 22, 1933.

THE 9th Earl of Guilford fought a long losing battle to develop and maintain Wadham Park, his family seat in Kent since the 18th century. In a vivid illustration of the problems facing those who own historic houses but lack the funds to run them, he had recourse over the years to a catalogue of ingenious and desperate measures. These including ploughing up part of the ornamental garden to grow Christmas trees, and at one time turning half of the 90-room mansion into a henhouse, while the stables were given over to pigs.

Lord Guilford thought he had found a solution to his problems 30 years ago, when he sold the property to a housing association which

intended to convert it into retirement homes. But the plan fell through, and he bought the house back. He next proposed laying out a safari park in the grounds, in partnership with the zoo proprietor John Aspinall. This ran into local objections and planning obstacles, and Guilford, never very keen on the idea in any case, returned to the drawing board once more.

At one stage he even applied for permission to demolish part of the house. But although the structure had been largely rebuilt earlier this century, following a fire in 1913 which had gutted most of the Queen Anne original, the scheme was thwarted by a preservation order. He eventually sold the building to a property developer who converted the house and its stables into modern flats, while Guilford retained the surrounding park and farmland.

Edward Francis North was a descendant of the Lord North who was King George III's Prime Minister at the time of the American War of Independence. Tragedy soon overtook him. His father and his aunt were killed (and his mother badly injured) in 1940 by a mine which blew up on Sandwich Bay while they were out walking their dogs on a beach which was then part of the estate.

Inheriting the earldom from his grandfather 50 years ago, the young Edward went to Eton before completing his National Service as a trooper with an armoured car squadron of the Life Guards. He then went to Cirencester Agricultural College in preparation for taking over the 2,500-acre estate from his stepfather (his mother had remarried after the war).

Much of the land (now half that

size) had been ploughed up during the war and he began work as a "hands-on" farmer, putting up fences, driving a tractor or planting trees.

Despite being tall and thin, he was wiry and deceptively strong-armed. He enjoyed becoming involved in public life. He was president of the Men of Kent and Kentish Men organisation, chaired the forestry section of the Kent Agricultural Society and did much for the school for deaf children in Margate. He was made a deputy lieutenant for Kent in 1976.

Although essentially a quiet, shy, gentle man he was a surprisingly gifted public speaker who could rise at a moment's notice and speak fluently without notes, displaying a dry sense of humour. But he chose not to take his seat in the House of Lords. He said that he did not have the time to fill the role properly and

thought it wrong to treat the Upper House as a mere club.

His greatest pride and joy was a vintage fire engine, a silver wedding present from his wife. He used it to put out small fires on the estate and, dressed in fireman's kit, would drive it from time to time round the local villages. Perhaps it was just as well that he had it, for he was also seriously interested in fireworks. He enjoyed laying on bonfire nights on the estate and organising displays for local schools.

He was devoted to his wife Vere, whom he married in 1956 after meeting her on his uncle's yacht in the Mediterranean. Heartbroken when she died of cancer in 1992, Lord Guilford had been in poor health himself for several years. He is survived by their only son, Lord North, who now becomes the 10th Earl.

CARDINAL RAUL SILVA HENRIQUEZ

Cardinal Raúl Silva Henríquez, former Archbishop of Santiago, died on April 9 aged 91. He was born in Santiago on September 27, 1907.

CARDINAL SILVA HENRIQUEZ was an outspoken campaigner for human rights who ensured that the Roman Catholic Church in Chile was in the forefront of opposition to the military dictatorship of General Augusto Pinochet. He once swore that he would shelter dissidents and opponents of Pinochet's regime under his bed, rather than hand them over to the secret police.

Raúl Silva Henríquez was born in the city of Talca in 1907. He gained a law degree from the Catholic University in Santiago in 1929 and was ordained priest nine years later. He became Archbishop of Santiago in April 1962, and a year later was made a cardinal. He went on to become one of the most influential and respected Church leaders in Latin America this century.

"There are more of the Gospel's values in socialism than there are in capitalism," the Cardinal once said. Such views were reflected in the modern Chilean Church as a whole, which on social questions had long taken a more progressive line than any other Latin American Church. But Silva Henríquez firmly opposed Marxism all his life, and was far from sharing the radical inclinations of some of the younger priests in Chile. His rejection of all kinds of extremism, combined with some fairly sophisticated political skills, made him a natural mediator between the socialist Government of President Salvador Allende, elected in 1970, and the right-wing opposition. His efforts at promoting dialogue continued almost to the eve of the coup which overthrew Allende's chaotic regime in September 1973: the Marxist President and the Christian Democrat leader Patricio Aylwin were dining together at the Cardinal's house as late as August.

Two days after the armed coup, which brought General Pinochet to power, the Cardinal drafted a strong statement on behalf of the Chilean bishops condemning the violence of the takeover. In the subsequent months, as the full ruthlessness of the military junta became apparent, he seemed to take a less outspoken line, and was criticised by more radical priests for his caution. But the junta was always anxious to avoid a complete rupture with the Church if it could, and the Cardinal's measured approach at this time undoubtedly enabled the Chilean Church not only to survive comparatively unmolesed, but to become the only tolerated and effective organised opposition to Pinochet's regime.

Not that the Church was entirely unscathed by events.

Foreign priests were expelled from the country. Chilean priests found aiding the revolutionary opposition were arrested. Some were shot. And the Chilean Committee of Co-operation for Peace, set up by the Church soon after the coup to give legal aid to political

prisoners and advice to people dismissed from their jobs for political reasons, was swiftly suppressed.

The Cardinal responded by establishing the Vicaría de Solidaridad. The vicariate, located in a huge colonial mansion in Santiago, became a refuge for victims of the dictatorship. Hundreds of widows of left-wing politicians and activists listed as "disappeared" stayed at the home and raised their children in it. It also provided rehabilitation for dozens of men and women who were released after months of torture in clandestine camps.

Cardinal Silva Henríquez was for many years the only recognised human rights campaigner to be allowed to visit torture victims in their cells. He toured Chile's police stations, prisons and military barracks to collect evidence of human rights abuses.

The vicariate was subjected to considerable harassment, as attempts were made to seize its incriminating files. The Cardinal and his colleagues were subjected to a thorough-going campaign of vilification and worse. Silva Henríquez received regular death threats, his parents' gravestones were defaced and then smashed, and shots were fired at his home.

Much of the information the Cardinal had compiled was later used in the official report commissioned by the democratically elected Chilean Government at the end of the dictatorship. It included a list of 3,197 people who were killed or who disappeared at the hands of General Pinochet's secret police. The vicariate's work was recognised with the award of the Carter-Menil Human Rights Prize at the Carter Centre in Georgia in 1987.

That same year the Cardinal offered his services as mediator once again, this time between General Pinochet and his opponents. The Church's encouragement of dialogue undoubtedly helped to bring

about Chile's eventual peaceful transition from military rule.

In a country — and a continent — accustomed to political polarisation and the violence it brings, Cardinal Silva Henríquez was esteemed as a symbol of dialogue and of peaceful change. When democracy in Chile was once again in sight, he refused to accept nomination as a compromise presidential candidate, as some opposition groups had hoped he might, but in his later years he had supporters from all sectors of Chilean society.

As his health worsened over the past months, hundreds of leading Chilean figures visited him at the Salesian Order's home where he had spent the last years suffering from Alzheimer's.

President Eduardo Frei decreed five days of national mourning after his death, and thousands of Chileans, including politicians from the Left and from the Right, filed into the Catedral Metropolitana to pay their respects.

LOWELL FULSON



such as *Black Widow Spider Blues*. Every Day I Have the Blues and a number that he later gave to B. B. King, *Three O'Clock in the Morning*.

THE ERUPTION OF VESUVIUS

(FROM OUR OWN CORRESPONDENT)

NAPLES, April 11

EXCEPT for a slight renewal of activity about 9 o'clock yesterday evening, Vesuvius seems to have entered upon a period of quiet. The lava flow, as far as can be judged, is assuming more ordinary proportions and is no longer a source of danger. The rain of ashes, of hot sand, and gravel (*lapilli*), though considerably diminished, still continues, and threatens further destruction to the villages which have borne the brunt of their fall. Otaiano and San Giuseppe Vesuviano have suffered the most heavily in the destruction of buildings. San Giuseppe, deserted by its inhabitants, is almost buried in places by mounds of ash and gravel. Many of its houses are in ruins. At Otaiano the municipal buildings have also fallen. The appearance of both places is indescribably wretched. Everything seems buried under a smothering weight of grey dust which represents the fallen ash, and all the air is full of ash that is still falling, so imperceptibly fine that it can hardly be distinguished by the eye, and yet so dense that one cannot see a hundred yards ahead and that even breathing is sometimes difficult.

ON THIS DAY

April 12, 1906

The eruption of Vesuvius on April 7 destroyed the town of Otaiano. More than a hundred people were killed in Naples; for miles around the volcano villages and towns were cut off.

On the coast line, in spite of the cessation of the lava flow, matters are hardly improved. Torre Annunziata still lies abandoned under its grey shroud, and the resources of Castellammare are taxed to the utmost to provide for refugees from the Annunziata and the neighbouring districts, who are said to number over 20,000, many of whom have escaped without food or clothing. Torre Greco is almost deserted, and great difficulty has been experienced in feeding the scanty remnants of its population left without bread or the possibility of obtaining it. I witnessed

this morning a pathetic instance of the miserable confusion that reigns in the deserted towns. Two firemen, just landed from an American steamer, were in search of their families at Torre Greco. They found their homes abandoned and no sign of the whereabouts of the fugitives.

Naples is more deeply smothered in ash than ever. Yesterday evening it began once more to fall upon the city and continued until midday today. In view of possible disasters to the roofs the municipality have issued orders for its removal, but the work of removal will be enormous. I can only compare the effect to a heavy snowstorm in London. The same difficulty of progression, the same curious muffling of all sound save the occasional scraping of shovels...

The roads in Naples are horrible, but those towards Otaiano or towards Torre Greco are almost impassable, a foot deep in the heavy dust and still encumbered with the carts of the unhappy refugees. It is impossible even to guess at the extent of the damage that has been done. The possibility of actual loss to property and to life may not be great, but one cannot exaggerate the suffering that has been inflicted, which is out of all proportion to either. The British Consul assures me that in all his 60 years' experience of Naples he has never known either a worse eruption of Vesuvius or more disastrous consequences...

THE TIMES TODAY

MONDAY APRIL 12 1999

NEWS

Nato puts 600 planes into war

■ Nato reinforcements, adding another 90 aircraft and an extra carrier for the attacks on Yugoslavia, were unveiled yesterday as the latest evidence of the alliance governments' resolve to maintain a long-haul air campaign.

Although the number of troops deployed to Albania and Macedonia could also more than double in the next few weeks, Robin Cook, the Foreign Secretary, reaffirmed that there would be no U-turn in Nato's policy to pursue the air campaign in preference to a ground offensive. **Pages 1, 4-9**

Blair calls for new world order

■ Tony Blair today calls for a "new internationalism" in which the world community never again tolerates the brutal repression of an ethnic group by a dictator struggling to remain in power. **Page 4**

Princess ill

Princess Margaret is bedridden and receiving regular medical attention at Windsor Castle a month after burning her feet in a scalding bath while on holiday in the Caribbean. Buckingham Palace confirmed. **Pages 1, 2**

Lords' reform

Tory chiefs will this week give the clearest signal yet that the party is on the brink of backing radical proposals for a directly elected House of Lords. A commission set up by William Hague will conclude that a future second chamber must be at the very least predominantly elected. **Page 1**

Euro support

Tony Blair has won a fresh boost in his campaign to win public support for the euro with a new survey showing that some two thirds of medium-sized businesses are in favour of joining. Sixty-five per cent of 200 managing directors representing firms with turnovers of between £1 million and £100 million said that the United Kingdom should join the single European currency. **Page 2**

Bafta revenge

In a display of the revenge that was such a popular feature of the Elizabethan theatre, the Australian actress Cate Blanchett beat Gwyneth Paltrow to the Best Actress award at the 51st British Academy Awards. **Page 3**

And it isn't even spring

■ The coldest spring in 100 years left the bewildered citizens of Los Angeles shivering at the weekend — if they were not skiing or gazing inland from the beach at scenes that might have been from Switzerland. Up to a foot and a half of snow blanketed the mountains and temperatures on the fringes of Los Angeles County plunged lower than those in parts of Alaska. **Page 16**

Royal obedience

Reports that Sophie Rhys-Jones will promise to obey Prince Edward at the royal wedding of the year on June 19 are premature, Buckingham Palace said. **Page 11**

GCSE howlers

A myth is a female moth and Joan of Arc was burned to a stake, according to GCSE candidates who have come top of the class in misunderstanding and inspired guesswork. **Page 13**

Ulster crisis

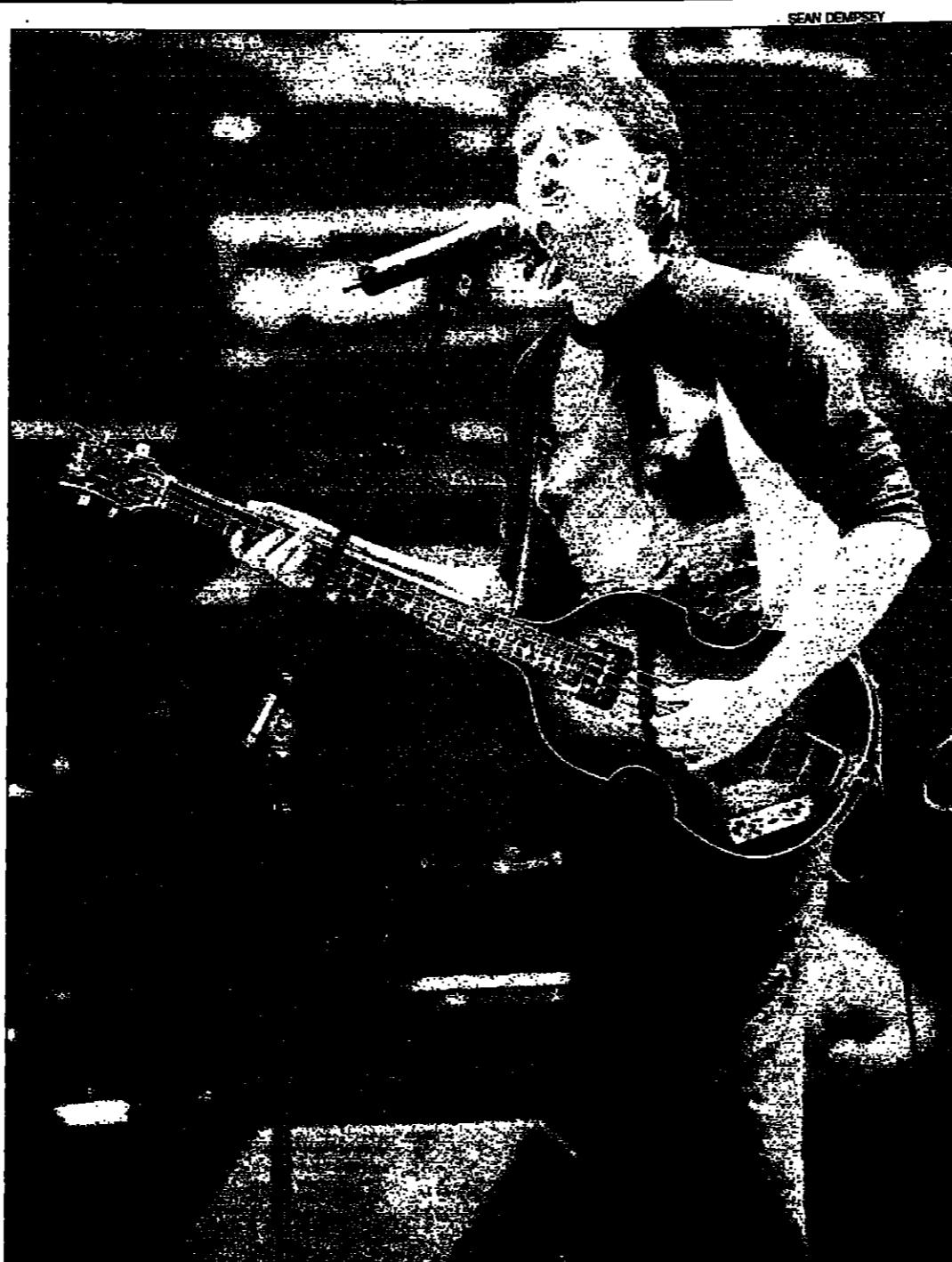
Sinn Fein and the Ulster Unionists will go to Stormont tomorrow to try to salvage the Northern Ireland peace process, which is on the verge of collapse. The two sides are as polarised as ever over the decommissioning of IRA arms. **Page 14**

Rich women

The twin daughters of the late Robert Maxwell are among a growing number of women newcomers to the list of the richest people in Britain. **Page 15**

Missile test anger

India test-fired its Agni II ballistic missile, breaking a five-year period of restraint and drawing global expressions of concern. Britain and the United States voiced worry and regret, giving a warning that the test would provoke Pakistan into a similar military response. **Page 16**



Sir Paul McCartney at the Albert Hall during a concert in memory of his wife Linda, who died a year ago. A host of pop stars performed in aid of the Animaline charity. **Review, page 20**

TOMORROW

IN THE TIMES

■ NAZI ART

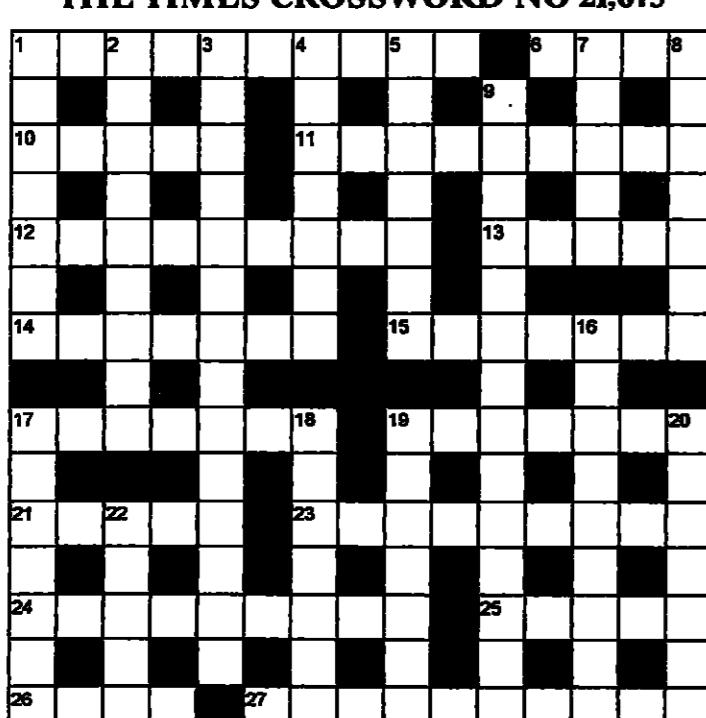
The question mark hanging over hundreds of paintings at the Tate Gallery

■ LAW

The public image of the JP is still that of the middle-aged, middle-class do-gooder. So is he?



THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 21,075



ACROSS

- 1 Old Nick's main following group (10).
- 6 Rewards for recovery of this Turner (4).
- 10 Source of oil painter used, following Constable (5).
- 11 Intelligence network that's expected to bear fruit (9).
- 12 Lawyers getting wealthy, mostly by sound assistance in defence work (9).
- 13 Celebrated return of French heavyweight (5).
- 14 Recessions showing up more on the coast (7).
- 15 Record incorporated in stone tablet in part of church (7).
- 17 Take the lead — or quietly retreat (7).
- 19 Boy in front of girl found on one knee (7).

21 Feature article on Chelsea or Derby, say (5).

23 They make a striking pair, performing Spanish dance (9).

24 Reckless individual's crazy road speed (9).

25 Ran into a learner that's in the road (5).

26 An inclination to swindle (4).

27 Rod railwaymen applied to points for tender (5,5).

DOWN

1 Grim mother having concern about baby, initially (7).

2 Not beyond redemption, note moral tale (9).

3 More serious party song included — that contributes to the atmosphere (9,5).

4 Effects of Silver being on board vessel not fully seen (7).

5 They eliminate blunders as piece finally is accepted (7).

7 Make an impression in race having displaced leader (5).

8 Tramp half-mile — or move only by a foot (7).

9 The land near rocky island producing a remote ancestor (11,3).

10 Work over and drastically restyle synthetic material (9).

17 Ring fighter in film, on road working out (7).

18 Tendency to lose head to charm (7).

19 Send boat on its way using peremptory order to go (4,3).

20 Excuse a crack about bishop (7).

22 Obtain summer clothing shortly like this (2,3).

WEATHER

WEATHER BY FAX

Dial 0336 followed by area number from your fax

West Country 410 236

Wales 416 322

North 416 327

East Anglia 416 337

N West 416 338

N East 416 339

Scotland 416 340

Met Office 416 398

Weather by Fax

0336 411 516

0336 416 323

0336 401 587

0336 401 582

0336 401 409

0336 401 695

0336 401 236

0336 401 237

0336 401 238

0336 401 239

0336 401 240

0336 401 241

0336 401 242

0336 401 243

0336 401 244

0336 401 245

0336 401 246

0336 401 247

0336 401 248

0336 401 249

0336 401 250

0336 401 251

0336 401 252

0336 401 253

0336 401 254

0336 401 255

0336 401 256

0336 401 257

0336 401 258

0336 401 259

0336 401 260

0336 401 261

0336 401 263

0336 401 264

0336 401 265

0336 401 266

0336 401 267

0336 401 268

0336 401 269

0336 401 270

0336 401 271

0336 401 272

0336 401 273

0336 401 274

0336 401 275

0336 401 276

0336 401 277

0336 401 278

0336 401 279

0336 401 280

0336 401 281

0336 401 282

0336 401 283

0336 401 284

0336 401 285

0336 401 286

0336 401 287

0336 401 288

0336 401 289

0336 401 290

0336 401 291

0336 401 292

0336 401 293

0336 401 294

0336 401 295

0336 401 296

0336 401 297

0336 401 298

0336 401 299

0336 401 300

0336 401 301

0336 401 302

0336 401 303

0336 401 304

0336 401 305

0336 401 306

0336 401 307

0336 401 308

033

FA Cup: Newcastle United book Wembley return as captain delivers extra-time double

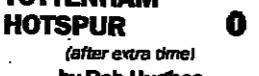
Shearer elbows Tottenham aside

THERE is only one team at Wembley and, it seems, only one player in the country capable of scoring the goals to put them there. After two FA Cup semi-finals had been barren for a total of almost four hours yesterday, Alan Shearer stepped up to score a penalty and then, with a shot of sweet violence from outside the area, to put beyond doubt the case for Newcastle United to defeat Tottenham Hotspur.

The drama of the second semi-final had to be hauled through a long, sometimes tedious afternoon at Old Trafford, racked by organised tension and caution and, at times, streaked by malevolence. From early in the encounter, Shearer, with his elbow blatantly in the face of Mauricio Taricco, set the tone.

He was a man out of sorts with himself, bitter, it would appear, at his lack of decisive pace since he sustained his serious ankle injury last year. Mean of spirit, he had the Tottenham half of the 53,609 crowd chorusing that he was a cheat. He had Sol Campbell complaining to the referee about his constant misdemeanours, and he even had the Newcastle players groaning that their captain, the England captain, seemed unwilling to throw himself into the fray with the same selfless, at times reckless disregard for the physical outcome that was coursing through the blustery, fevered afternoon.

By the time that Shearer turned himself from villain to hero, the air had been blackened by the refusal of Paul Durkin, the referee, to give Tottenham a penalty when, in the 88th minute, Nicos Dubizas rose to

	NEWCASTLE UNITED	2
	TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR	0

(after extra time)

by Rob Hughes

handle the ball from a free kick by Carr. It was — or from the stands it certainly looked — an injustice, and on such are the fortunes of the Cup won and lost. Maybe, for the first time since 1955, Newcastle are going to celebrate a victory at Wembley, whether it is over Arsenal, who denied them a year ago, or Manchester United.

Sir John Hall, now departed the inner boardroom of St James' Park, had always said that his dream was a team of Geordies. Instead, around the home boy, Shearer, who cost them £15 million, they are happy to include players from Greece, Peru, Germany and Croatia. How did they and the other foreigners, including David Ginola, Tottenham's Cup talisman, get drawn into the English passion that has Cup semi-finals running at a pace faster than the mind can control? It is a pace that takes its toll on limbs and, predictably, the first to surrender to it were those familiar injury victims, Steve Howey, for Newcastle, and Darren Anderton, for Tottenham.

Howey fell on the half-hour — a player with class stricken so often

as if his tissue were made of glass. This time it appeared to be a calf injury and for Anderton, in the fifth minute, it was a hip.

With so many boots raised so high, there was also a player, Andy Sinton, kicked out of the game by a high, two-toed lunge from Andrew Griffin that should have merited more than one of the six yellow cards of this fierce combat. Indeed, cautions came more than thrills. For Tottenham, in the second minute, there had been a spectacular, dipping volley from Sherwood, fisted over the bar by Given. For Newcastle, a collection of individuals, they could claim only that Nolberto Solano should at least have hit the target when he shot low outside the near post.

So it wore on, the Tottenham supporters standing whenever Ginola was on the ball and then slumping back into their seats when, with Robert Lee detailed to augment the smothering role on the Frenchman by Griffin, the magic would not happen.

George Graham, the Tottenham manager, has instilled the Arsenale-type stubbornness into the Worthington Cup winners, but at the price of style. Ruud Gullit is on his way to Wembley not because his Newcastle team breathed more quality or more joy into the game, but because they at least managed to outlast Tottenham through the expedient of passing and moving.

Of course, Graham's wrath was vented at officialdom. "When he [Durkin] looks back at it [the handball by Dabizas] on video he will see what a bad decision he made — one of many in my opinion," Graham said. "What was he

watching? If he did watch the flight of the ball, he must have seen it go to hand. And I think if we'd got that penalty we would have won the game. Trust me on that!"

The penalty that the referee did see came after 108 minutes. Shearer and then Duncan Ferguson, the substitute, who under another manager might well have replaced

Shearer himself, had each been denied by fingertip saves from Ian Walker. And then, when Speed played the ball in, when Ferguson flicked it on, it was the hand of Campbell that Durkin saw knock the ball down. Shearer sent Walker the wrong way from the penalty spot.

To crown his day, to put the final deception on this semi-final, another substitute, Silvio Maric, wonderfully turned the ball back and Shearer yards outside the penalty box, with almost languid yet at the same time ferocious force from his right foot, guided the ball as if by radar, high and higher still, until it shot over the left shoulder of the goalkeeper and into the top

corner. A Geordie, one of the few, had triumphed.

NEWCASTLE UNITED (4-2) S Green — A Goffin, S Howey (sub: A Hughes, 34min), N Dabizas, W Barnes, R Lee, D Harron, G Speed, N Solano, J Anderton, 79 — T Herdman (sub: S Marin, 109), A Shearer

TOTTENHAM HOTSPUR (4-2) I Walker — S Carr, L Young, S Campbell, M Tancreo — D Anderson (sub: A Sinton, 92, sub: A Nielsen, 88), T Shearer, S Dabizas, D Solano (sub: S Iversen, 79) — C Armstrong, L Ferdinand

Referee: P Durkin

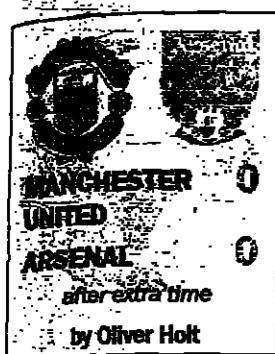
Gullit, the Newcastle manager, congratulates his two-goal captain after Shearer's match-winning performance at Old Trafford yesterday

Photo: Jeff J Mitchell

PA

FA Cup: Ferguson furious as dubious offside decision subjects his team to Villa Park replay

Extended semi riles United



Hand-to-mouth existence: Dixon, the Arsenal full back, gets to grips with Keane as Manchester United go on the attack at Villa Park yesterday

There was fitness and there was fury at Villa Park yesterday afternoon, but both were relegated to subservience as virtues triumphed in the FA Cup semi-final between the nation's two best sides and acquired a nobility of their own in the process.

There was an occasional slimy from Dennis Bergkamp, the odd piece of vision from the Dutchman that took the breath away and one run in the dying seconds of extra time that eliminated Roy Keane and Ronny Johnson in a couple of mesmeric shuffles and seemed as if it might be about to settle the tie. There were some clever passes from Keane, too, and a brace of dipping, curling free kicks from David Beckham and Ryan Giggs that commanded awe because of their precision and power. They were like flowers planted on barren ground.

This was a game of destructive beauty, a game where all creativity was lost. That extra-time run by Bergkamp was stifled by a lunging tackle from Gary Neville, Giggs's free kick was clutched by David Seaman and a late break by Fredrik Ljungberg founded on the excellence of Peter Schmeichel.

The one time that the ball did bulge the net, dispatched there by a fierce half-volley from Keane in the 39th minute, it was ruled out by a dubious offside decision that penalised Dwight Yorke, even though he was clearly not seeking to interfere with play.

Alex Ferguson, the United manager, described the decision — which provoked fury among the United players — as "absolutely ridiculous". Keane explained why it angered his side so much. "We knew how tight it was going to be," he said. "We knew there was only ever going to be one goal in it. That's why we were so disappointed."

More than anything, this was a game that relied on the apparently ageless excellence of the Arsenal defence for its inspiration. They were utterly unbreakable yesterday, neutralising Yorke and Andy Cole and reducing Beckham and Giggs to peripheral figures.

At the heart of that defence,

was a back four that has conceded only 13 goals in the FA Carling Premiership this season, Tony Adams and Martin Keown played as well as they have done all year. Keown, in particular, was unyielding in the challenge, impossible to beat.

On the rare occasion that United had half an opening, when they might have won one challenge in the opposing penalty area, Arsenal invariably won the second. If Adams was beaten, Keown was there to mop up, and vice versa. More often, they broke up play with a thudding tackle or a neat intervention. To make United's attacking task even harder, Patrick Vieira and Nelson Vivas worked away like demons in front of the defence, stopping their opponents from running directly at Adams and Keown. They were a formidable barrier.

Even when Vivas was sent off five minutes into the first period of extra time, earning his second yellow card for elbowing Nicky Butt in the

face, Arsenal breathed hard, regrouped and returned to the task. Only two minutes from the end, when Adams collided with Nigel Winterburn, did United have a clear opportunity, and Yorke dragged his shot wide from ten yards.

That, in fact, was the game

in microcosm. With Arsenal playing conservatively, looking to hit United on the break, the onus was on Ferguson's side to break them down. To do that, their forwards needed to be on top form, their finishing at its most clinical, but Cole and Yorke fell short

of the performances that have made them such a feared partnership.

Indeed, it was Arsenal who forced the few half-chances there were before the interval. Schmeichel had to arch his back to tip over a fierce header from Adams in the 25th minute and, ten minutes later, the Danish goalkeeper flung himself to his right to push out Bergkamp's shot after it had flown at him through a crowd of players.

On the stroke of half-time, Yorke shot weakly and straight at Seaman after an exchange of passes with Cole. Then, after the break, Cole failed to convert an enticing cross from Gary Neville and, soon afterwards, struck a tame shot into the arms of Seaman after Giggs had released him in the centre.

Nicolas Anelka, who had a subdued game, wasted a chance to break the stalemate three minutes from the end of normal time when he wriggled past Jaap Stam for the

first time, but he sliced his shot high and wide.

Both sides tired in the second period of extra time and the chances came in a flash flood as the game ebbed away. None of them were taken, leaving Ferguson, in particular, to rue his side's profligacy.

"There was not much between the two sides," he said. "I think it was a predictable result to be honest with you. We had enough chances to kill them off. We created more than them but we did not take them and that is why we have to go to a replay."

It will take a mistake or a moment of brilliance to separate these sides on Wednesday. Yesterday, neither was forthcoming.

MANCHESTER UNITED (4-4-2): P. Schmeichel — G. Neville, R. Johnson, J. Sum, D. Ivan (sub: P. Neville (55min)) — D. Winterburn, R. Keown, N. Butt, R. Giggs (sub: P. Cole (60min)) — D. Yorke, A. Cole (sub: P. Schmeichel, 113).

ARSENAL (4-3-3): D. Seaman — L. Doon, M. Keown, A. Adams, N. Winterburn — R. Parker, P. Vieira, N. Vivas — N. Anelka (sub: K. Keane, 100), D. Bergkamp, M. Overmars (sub: F. Ljungberg, 60).

Referee: D. Elleray.



Keane and Yorke lead United's protests over the disallowed goal

Adams presents indestructable barricade

Matt Dickinson says the boys of the old brigade who constitute

Arsenal's defence continue to amaze by their resilience

to ten men, when Nelson Vivas was rightly dismissed four minutes into extra time, only made Arsenal's stubbornness more certain. The resilience is in the blood.

Adams threw himself into tackles with an enthusiasm that belied his 32 years and dodgy ankles, as well as embarking on the odd rampage upfield. At one point in the first half, he charged forward with such unlikely speed that he appeared to have got on the end of his own clearances and he, more than anyone, did not deserve to lose this game.

There have been times this season when the pain in his legs has prompted talk of retirement and he will prove irreplaceable when the day eventually comes. They will clear the marble halls of Highbury for another bronze bust.

With Patrick Vieira and Roy Keane

matching each other in magnificence in midfield and both attacks sporadic in their effectiveness, this was the sixth meeting in succession in which United have found themselves

unable to overcome their sternest rivals. It is a run of four defeats and two draws that stretches back to February 1997 and, in the minds of the United players, the little doubts must have started to become self-fulfilling.

Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole must feel as though they are banging their heads, as well as their shots, against a brick wall.

Arsenal will certainly leave Villa Park in the jauntier mood. Without the burden of a European campaign to distract them, they will feel that the return of Emmanuel Petit from his three-match suspension for the replay on Wednesday will give them a slight edge.

They appeared less willing than United to gamble on throwing bodies forward yesterday, but the Frenchman's versatility will allow them to do so in greater numbers. Perhaps by

Wednesday, Nicolas Anelka will have been taught the rules of offside.

And, of course, there will still be that back four to protect David Seaman, provided that they have all recovered from the aches and pains that prove more reluctant to depart by the year. Winterburn, 35, was bleeding from his chest early on after a strong challenge from Beckham and finished extra time clutching his

stomach as cramp set in.

Meanwhile, Dixon, 35, could barely muster the energy to clear the ball past the halfway line. It was left to Keown and Adams to carry them through, a task they performed with remarkable calm as well as courage.

"They are tough, they are intelligent and they will recover for Wednesday," Arsène Wenger, the Arsenal manager, said. "They will make it. They have made it before. We had our usual resilience and organisation and we needed the brilliance at the back. We are still in the FA Cup because of our defence." He could not have put it better.



Adams, back, holds off Beckham

Odds grow longer on treble chance

Oliver Holt, football correspondent, detects worrying signs of staleness as an epic season reaches its finale

THEIR performance was as solid and unforgiving as Arsenal's, but Manchester United have not built their success on those attritional attributes.

As their season struggles towards its climax, worrying signs of sterility are beginning to blunt their performances. Their goalless draw in the FA Cup semi-final with the Double winners yesterday was the last thing that they needed, coming hard on the heels of their sobering 1-1 draw with Juventus in the European Cup last week that, in turn, suggested their season may not be gilded with three trophies after all.

On this occasion, they were denied victory by a linesman's flag, a curious and controversial offside decision that picked out Dwight Yorke when he was running away from goal and so ruled out the fierce, first-half half-volley by Roy Keane and dominated the post-match discussions.

Now they face a replay at Villa Park on Wednesday night that will sap them of more strength as they prepare for the second leg of their European semi-final in Turin a week later. Also on Wednesday, victory for Chelsea against Middlesbrough at the Riverside Stadium will knock United off the top of the FA Carling Premiership.

There is no disgrace in failing to beat Arsenal, of course. Their defence has not conceded a goal for 673 minutes and, statistically, is the best in Europe, but United have not beaten them for six games now. It has got almost to the point where they are starting at a psychological disadvantage against the champions.

With the build-up of games and the increasing pressure that the denouement to the season brings, United seem to have lost some of their invention. David Beckham's form has dipped since the emotional high of his performance against Internazionale last month. Ryan Giggs has not yet rediscovered his incisive touch and Dwight Yorke and Andy Cole appear to be suffering because of the relentlessly prurient interest in their private lives.

Furthermore, their chances of keeping their dreams of an unprecedented treble alive will

be diminished by the realisation that Emmanuel Petit will return to the Arsenal line-up on Wednesday after suspension.

Perhaps because he sensed the need to lift the spirits of his side in the face of an almost intangible feeling that the tide is turning against them, Alex Ferguson, the United manager, issued what was an almost blood-curdling rallying cry at Villa Park after the match yesterday.

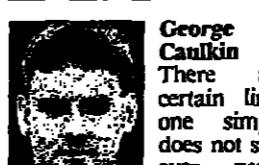
"Having to take part in the replay won't make any difference to us at all," he said in response to a question that he

had been asked by an Italian journalist. "By the time we get to Turin, we will be chomping at the bit. We will be eating people by then."

"Never underestimate British endurance. Make sure you write that in your newspaper. You will need to run a million miles to beat us in Italy. We will be up for it, don't worry about that."

Ferguson refused to be drawn into stoking the controversy that surrounded Keane's disallowed goal. He made it plain that he found it hard to believe the decision of David Elleray, the referee, but stopped himself from enlarging on his unhappiness.

Instead, Keane, United's outstanding player yesterday, endorsed his manager's opinions about United's resilience. "Of course we would like to have won today," he said, "but it doesn't matter to us that we have to go to a replay. You can't pick and choose your results. That's daft. We will be even stronger on Wednesday."



George

Canalik

There

are

certain

lines

one

simply

does

not

step

over,

never

mind

snuff,

but

Liverpool

LEEDS UNITED

Today, 8.00pm

Attempting a reversal of fortunes will not be straightforward against a Leeds United team chasing their eighth successive victory and who have David Batty and Alf Inge Haaland back to reinforce a youthful squad.

LEEDS UNITED (possible 4-3-3): N. Maynard, A. Haaland, J. Woodgate, L. Radcliffe, M. Harte — J. Bowyer, D. Hopkins, D. Bailey — H. Kewell, A. Smith, J. F. Hassell.

LIVERPOOL (possible 4-4-2): D. James — R. Song, J. Carragher, S. Staunton, D. McClelland — S. McLaren, P. Ince, J. Redknapp, P. Barnes, M. Owen, R. Fowler.

Referee: P. Jones.

PREDICTION: A draw.

14 year old long jumper lands in Florida.



The British Airways Olympic Futures Programme of multi-sport training camps in Britain and America is helping 175 young British athletes achieve their Olympic dreams.

BRITISH AIRWAYS
The world's favourite airline

NATIONWIDE LEAGUE: PROMOTION RIVALS JOSTLE FOR POSITION IN THE WAKE OF FIRST DIVISION LEADERS

Old rivals keep their pride intact

Norwich City 0
Ipswich Town 0

BY RUSSELL KEMPSON

TO THE theme of "Shake Hands on Derby Day", Norwich City and Ipswich Town prepared thoroughly for the second of their annual East Anglian get-togethers. A mood of mutual friendship was fostered during the build-up, with the managers meeting publicly for tea, biscuits and good PR, and the players exchanged greetings before kick-off at Carrow Road yesterday.

Battle then commenced, in which the niceties and bonhomie of the previous week were instantly forgotten. It was a raw, full-blooded encounter, with many challenges on the limit of legality, and was concluded in an honourable draw. Neither set of supporters, who hurled insults at each other for much of the game, should claim bragging rights this morning.

Those in the yellow and green will still do so, courtesy of their 1-0 victory at Portman Road in October, but that will mean little should Ipswich

secure the second automatic promotion place in the Nationwide League first division and return to the FA Carling Premiership after a four-year absence.

The point gained on hostile turf pushed them back ahead of Bradford City in the pursuit of Sunderland, the leaders.

Apart from the essentially admirable self-control of the players, much of the credit for keeping the lid on a frequently fractious affair should go to Paul Taylor, the referee. He officiated with common sense, allowed the proceedings to flow whenever possible, and adopted an even-handed attitude rather than the arrogant posturing of some of his peers.

The three cautions — Carey, Jackson and Bellamy, all of Norwich — were justified.

Unfortunately, Taylor erred in the forty-fifth minute, when he stopped play for a foul by Jackson on Johnson. Had he waited just a fraction of a second and applied the advantage rule, he would have seen Stockwell collect the loose ball and run through on his own with only Green to beat.

"The ref apologised to me at half-time," George Burley, the Ipswich manager, said. "He made a mistake. That's the way it goes sometimes."

Norwich made the brighter start but became increasingly indebted to Robert Green, 19, the goalkeeper, who was making his debut in place of the suspended Andy Marshall. He saved well from Johnson, twice, and tipped over a downward header from Johnson in the final minute that Stockwell should have settled the outcome.

Inevitably, Green also

contributed to the premature exit of Jackson, his captain, when they clashed heads while in pursuit of the ball.

Jackson was carried off on a stretcher, his nose splattered, but Green carried on.

Burley said: "I was disappointed not to win. At times, we looked like the home side. Still, we're back in second place and the others have all got to catch us."

NORWICH CITY (3-5-2): R Green — C Fleming, M Jackson, (sub: L Marshall, 55min), M MacKay — D Sutich, C Keegan, P Murphy, S Carew, E Fingleton — P Daigle (sub: P Reilly, 78min), G Bellamy, J Tait (sub: J Curdy, 83), R Wright — A Tanner (sub: J Curdy, 83), A Montague, M Venus — F Wicks, M Stockwell, J Magilton, M Holton, J Clapham — D Johnson, J Scowcroft.

Referee: P Taylor

IPSWICH TOWN (3-5-2): G Burley — C Jackson, M Johnson, (sub: L Marshall, 55min), M MacKay — D Sutich, C Keegan, P Murphy, S Carew, E Fingleton — P Daigle (sub: P Reilly, 78min), G Bellamy, J Tait (sub: J Curdy, 83), R Wright — A Tanner (sub: J Curdy, 83), A Montague, M Venus — F Wicks, M Stockwell, J Magilton, M Holton, J Clapham — D Johnson, J Scowcroft.

Referee: P Taylor

The game was always going to be fiercely contested,"

Scowcroft, the Ipswich forward, left, fails to block this clearance by Fleming, of Norwich City, at Carrow Road yesterday

secure the second automatic promotion place in the Nationwide League first division and return to the FA Carling Premiership after a four-year absence.

The point gained on hostile turf pushed them back ahead of Bradford City in the pursuit of Sunderland, the leaders.

Apart from the essentially admirable self-control of the players, much of the credit for keeping the lid on a frequently fractious affair should go to Paul Taylor, the referee. He officiated with common sense, allowed the proceedings to flow whenever possible, and adopted an even-handed attitude rather than the arrogant posturing of some of his peers.

The three cautions — Carey, Jackson and Bellamy, all of Norwich — were justified.

Unfortunately, Taylor erred in the forty-fifth minute, when he stopped play for a foul by Jackson on Johnson. Had he waited just a fraction of a second and applied the advantage rule, he would have seen Stockwell collect the loose ball and run through on his own with only Green to beat.

"The ref apologised to me at half-time," George Burley, the

Ipswich manager, said. "He made a mistake. That's the way it goes sometimes."

Norwich made the brighter

start but became increasingly

indebted to Robert Green, 19,

the goalkeeper, who was making

his debut in place of the suspended Andy Marshall.

He saved well from Johnson,

twice, and tipped over a down-

ward header from Johnson in

the final minute that Stockwell

should have settled the outcome.

Inevitably, Green also

contributed to the premature

exit of Jackson, his captain,

when they clashed heads while

in pursuit of the ball.

Jackson was carried off on a

stretcher, his nose splattered,

but Green carried on.

Burley said: "I was disappointed not to win. At times, we looked like the home side. Still, we're back in second place and the others have all got to catch us."

NORWICH CITY (3-5-2): R Green — C

Fleming, M Jackson, (sub: L Marshall,

55min), M MacKay — D Sutich, C Keegan,

P Murphy, S Carew, E Fingleton — P

Daigle (sub: P Reilly, 78min), G Bellamy, J

Tait (sub: J Curdy, 83), R Wright — A

Tanner (sub: J Curdy, 83), A Montague, M

Venus — F Wicks, M Stockwell, J Magilton,

M Holton, J Clapham — D Johnson, J

Scowcroft.

Referee: P Taylor

The game was always going

to be fiercely contested,"

Scowcroft, the Ipswich forward, left, fails to block this clearance by Fleming, of Norwich City, at Carrow Road yesterday

secure the second automatic promotion place in the Nationwide League first division and return to the FA Carling Premiership after a four-year absence.

The point gained on hostile turf pushed them back ahead of Bradford City in the pursuit of Sunderland, the leaders.

Apart from the essentially admirable self-control of the players, much of the credit for keeping the lid on a frequently fractious affair should go to Paul Taylor, the referee. He officiated with common sense, allowed the proceedings to flow whenever possible, and adopted an even-handed attitude rather than the arrogant posturing of some of his peers.

The three cautions — Carey, Jackson and Bellamy, all of Norwich — were justified.

Unfortunately, Taylor erred in the forty-fifth minute, when he stopped play for a foul by Jackson on Johnson. Had he waited just a fraction of a second and applied the advantage rule, he would have seen Stockwell collect the loose ball and run through on his own with only Green to beat.

"The ref apologised to me at

half-time," George Burley, the

Ipswich manager, said. "He made a mistake. That's the way it goes sometimes."

Norwich made the brighter

start but became increasingly

indebted to Robert Green, 19,

the goalkeeper, who was making

his debut in place of the suspended Andy Marshall.

He saved well from Johnson,

twice, and tipped over a down-

ward header from Johnson in

the final minute that Stockwell

should have settled the outcome.

Inevitably, Green also

contributed to the premature

exit of Jackson, his captain,

when they clashed heads while

in pursuit of the ball.

Jackson was carried off on a

stretcher, his nose splattered,

but Green carried on.

Burley said: "I was disappointed not to win. At times, we looked like the home side. Still, we're back in second place and the others have all got to catch us."

NORWICH CITY (3-5-2): R Green — C

Fleming, M Jackson, (sub: L Marshall,

55min), M MacKay — D Sutich, C Keegan,

P Murphy, S Carew, E Fingleton — P

Daigle (sub: P Reilly, 78min), G Bellamy, J

Tait (sub: J Curdy, 83), R Wright — A

Tanner (sub: J Curdy, 83), A Montague, M

Venus — F Wicks, M Stockwell, J Magilton,

M Holton, J Clapham — D Johnson, J

Scowcroft.

Referee: P Taylor

The game was always going

to be fiercely contested,"

Scowcroft, the Ipswich forward, left, fails to block this clearance by Fleming, of Norwich City, at Carrow Road yesterday

secure the second automatic promotion place in the Nationwide League first division and return to the FA Carling Premiership after a four-year absence.

The point gained on hostile turf pushed them back ahead of Bradford City in the pursuit of Sunderland, the leaders.

Apart from the essentially admirable self-control of the players, much of the credit for keeping the lid on a frequently fractious affair should go to Paul Taylor, the referee. He officiated with common sense, allowed the proceedings to flow whenever possible, and adopted an even-handed attitude rather than the arrogant posturing of some of his peers.

The three cautions — Carey, Jackson and Bellamy, all of Norwich — were justified.

Unfortunately, Taylor erred in the forty-fifth minute, when he stopped play for a foul by Jackson on Johnson. Had he waited just a fraction of a second and applied the advantage rule, he would have seen Stockwell collect the loose ball and run through on his own with only Green to beat.

"The ref apologised to me at

half-time," George Burley, the

Ipswich manager, said. "He made a mistake. That's the way it goes sometimes."

Norwich made the brighter

start but became increasingly

indebted to Robert Green, 19,

the goalkeeper, who was making

his debut in place of the suspended Andy Marshall.

He saved well from Johnson,

twice, and tipped over a down-

ward header from Johnson in

the final minute that Stockwell

should have settled the outcome.

Inevitably, Green also

contributed to the premature

exit of Jackson, his captain,

when they clashed heads while

in pursuit of the ball.

Jackson was carried off on a

stretcher, his nose splattered,

but Green carried on.

Burley said: "I was disappointed not to win. At times, we looked like the home side. Still, we're back in second place and the others have all got to catch us."

NORWICH CITY (3-5-2): R Green — C

Fleming, M Jackson, (sub: L Marshall,

55min), M MacKay — D Sutich, C Keegan,

P Murphy, S Carew, E Fingleton — P

Daigle (sub: P Reilly, 78min), G Bellamy, J

Tait (sub: J Curdy, 83), R Wright — A

Tanner (sub: J Curdy, 83), A Montague, M

Venus — F Wicks, M Stockwell, J Magilton,

M Holton, J Clapham — D Johnson, J

Scowcroft.

Referee: P Taylor

The game was always going

to be fiercely contested,"

Scowcroft, the Ipswich forward, left, fails to block this clearance by Fleming, of Norwich City, at Car

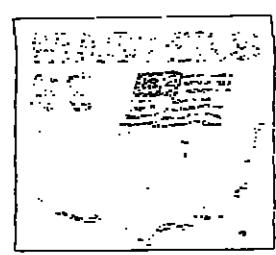
Augusta looks to the stars to provide the Masters' closing ceremony

Olazabal gets back to his very best

FROM JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT
IN AUGUSTA

THE 63rd Masters, which began in somewhat muted tone, was reaching a pulsating climax in the fourth round yesterday. Augusta National Golf Club basked beneath a steamy heat as competitors prepared for perhaps the most thrilling last day in the history of an event that consistently delivers more excitement over its closing holes than any other of the game's four major championships. José María Olazabal, the 1994 champion, was trying to protect the one-stroke lead he held over one of the most star-studded leaderboards in all golf.

Olazabal, who had led since Friday, was seven under par and showing no signs of buckling. The Spaniard is a good front runner, not afraid to be the man everyone else is aiming



ing to catch. Indeed, his home-ward nine holes on Saturday showed the courageous measure of the man. He had played poorly going to the turn and dropped two strokes but, as it probably began to feel to him as though the heat and pressure were trying to push him into the ground, he covered his home-ward half in one under par, scoring a birdie at the 15th and then parring in seemingly nervously.

Even Olazabal, however, would be tested by the quality of the men behind him, particularly over the last nine holes where, tradition has it, the Masters is always won or lost. There were twenty-three golfers within six strokes of the lead and twelve other winners of major championships within seven strokes of the Spaniard. Greg Norman was the closest, one stroke behind Olazabal. Two strokes behind were Davis Love III — who had the opportunity to open up a two-stroke lead over the field on the 15th hole, the third round, only to fall foul of the 15th hole, like so many before him, and drop two strokes — and Steve Pate, nicknamed the Volcano, who had played imperiously in the third round when he set a new Masters record of seven successive birdies in a round of 65.

Following closely are Lee

Westwood and Tiger Woods, jointly on 214, two under par, as are Bernhard Langer and Phil Mickelson. Colin Montgomerie, on 213, and David Duval, who is six strokes behind Olazabal, are also in sight. Does six strokes sound a lot to make up in the last round of the Masters? It should not, because that was precisely Norman's margin over Nick Faldo at the start of

the fourth round here in 1996. We all know that, by the end of the day, Faldo had overtaken Norman and won by five strokes.

Norman and Olazabal were bound together in friendship and medical history as well as in strict competition for this year's green jacket. Both men have undergone extensive surgery — Olazabal to correct a back injury that was first diag-

nosed as a foot injury, from which he only recovered in 1997, and Norman, who had to take seven months off last year to have his injured left shoulder repaired.

"When José María was going through a hard time with his back injury and surgery, I made a point of staying in touch and giving him support and he did the same for me when I was going through my

surgery," Norman said. "He was one of the few players who called or dropped a note. We have been united in our surgery, you might say."

There was sentimental support for both these men, but the greater support was for Norman. When he returned to the 12th tee to play a second ball, having hit his first into a bush over the back of the green, the ovation he received

was enormous. "You could feel the emotion coming out of them," Norman said. "That's the most emotion I ever felt on a course." Little wonder, then, that Norman hit this shot to within 22 feet and holed the putt for a bogey four that was described by one veteran commentator as "the most courageous hole I've seen played for a long time."

Montgomerie has played better here this year than ever before, although his finish last year — eighth — was his best at Augusta and in a major championship all year. He has maintained his dignity, kept his mind in the present and not been riled by the odd jibe that has come his way.

"Mentally, this is very difficult," Montgomerie said on Saturday. "The moment you relax out here, you take a double bogey. Every shot is key. Tomorrow is very important for me — one of the most important rounds in my career. If I can go out and shoot a 69 tomorrow, I can win."

Hamilton secures early advantage

By PHIL YATES

THE British Open, which has had more unexpected winners than any other world ranking tournament, was set to produce another in Plymouth last night when Anthony Hamilton and Fergal O'Brien were battling for the £60,000 first prize.

Hamilton, who, in common with his opponent, was making his first appearance in the final of a leading event, settled immediately. He accounted for the first two frames with breaks of 110 and a 134 total clearance.

Considering his lack of experience with so much at stake, Hamilton's achievement was highly commendable, particularly in the light of a 30-minute delay to proceedings because of the previous attraction on Sky Sports, the Manchester United v Arsenal FA Cup semi-final, going into extra time.

O'Brien has been a model of determination and never more so than when edging John Higgins, the title-holder, 6-5 in an enthralling semi-final on Saturday night. This attitude shone through in the deciding frame when, having been pegged back from 5-3 to 5-5, he compiled a 68 break.

The stubbornness of O'Brien again proved an asset in the third frame of the final. He won it on the pink before snatching the fourth on the black with a 57 clearance after Hamilton, 60-10 ahead, had misjudged a crucial red.

Runs of 45 and 59 enabled O'Brien to move ahead at 3-2 but Hamilton, a 6-1 conqueror of Jimmy Michie in the semi-final, demonstrated his own tenacity to claim the closing two frames with runs of 61 and 64.

It left Hamilton, the world No 11, requiring five of the remaining ten frames to achieve a significant career breakthrough and join the list of surprise British Open champions which includes Silvino Francisco, the first winner in 1985. Tony Meo and Bob Chaperon, a 250-1 success story in 1990.

Hamilton had the edge but O'Brien remained in contention to join Ken Doherty, the 1997 world champion, as the only player from Ireland to win world ranking tournaments.

Lynette Horsburgh won a tense battle with Tessa Davidson to win the women's British Open. Horsburgh, 25, won 4-3 on the blue to win the £1,000 first prize.

NON-LEAGUE FOOTBALL

Perrin the source of City's frustration

St Albans City 1
Forest Green Rovers 1

By WALTER GAMMIE

A FRUSTRATING, untidy match left Forest Green Rovers in seeming control of the FA Umbro Trophy semi-final with the second leg to come at The Lawn on Sunday.

The Nationwide Conference side may yet become the first to win the Trophy having previously won the FA Vase, which they did when in the Hellenic League in 1982 but not if they play as poorly as they did on Saturday at Clarence Park, according to Frank Gregan, their manager. They failed to capitalise on taking the lead in the first minute with a penalty by Jason Drysdale after Lomas, the St Albans goalkeeper, had caught McGregor as he pursued a ball across the top of the area.

In the brief spells when Forest Green produced controlled

football they created chances, Vickers hurtling back to dispossess Mehew, Winter having a 25-yard shot acrobatically palmed round the post by Lomas and a header from Hedges hitting the post.

For the rest, the visitors had to weather a determined St Albans assault that cracked the defence only with a sweet left-foot shot by Risley in the 21st minute. Standing firm in the frenzy was Steve Perrin, substitute goalkeeper for Shuttlewood, who departed with a shoulder injury. Perrin, a recognised deputy but figure "built for comfort", Gregan suggested, handled with assurance and pulled off a fine save from Haworth to keep the Ryman League side at bay.

ST ALBANS CITY (4-4-2): A Lomas — T. Meardon, P. Bodley, A. Vickers, P. Risley, R. Hedges, M. Mehew, S. Winter, J. Drysdale (pen, 88min), M. Jones — J. McDougald, S. Clark.

FOREST GREEN ROVERS (4-4-2): J. Drysdale (pen, 38), S. Penn, J. Hedges, M. Kilgour, D. Forbes — M. Coupe, C. Honnor, D. Bailey, J. Drysdale — S. Winter, J. A. Jones — J. McGregor, D. McMenamin, D. Bailey, S. Clark.

Referee: P. Robinson

GOLF

Watson's carry title north of the border

By MEL WEBB

WATSON'S claimed the first victory by a Scottish team for 12 years in the Halford Hewitt Cup at Royal Cinque Ports yesterday, but after an all-powerful display in the earlier rounds they did not have it all their own way in the final.

In the five rounds leading up to the final against Tonbridge, Watson's had played 25 individual matches and had lost only two of them. They were the obvious favourites against Tonbridge, but the old boys of the Kent school had already given notice of their own form by conceding only four matches themselves as they advanced through the lower half of the draw.

In the end, Watson's beat Tonbridge, but there were several memorable moments before they prevailed 3-2. The bottom two matches brought one easy victory for each team, but the other three were

close all the way to the line. Watson's won the second match by one hole and Tonbridge the third, 2 and 1, leaving the top match between Richard Johnston and Andrew Turner of Watson's and Mike Hall and Chris Lloyd of Tonbridge, to decide it. The Tonbridge pair were one up playing the 17th, but then Turner holed a 17-foot putt to win the hole and keep Watson's alive.

The tide was now flowing Watson's way. They won the 18th and, with all matches in the final played to a finish, the Scots duly settled it on the 19th hole after Tonbridge missed the fairway.

In the semi-finals, Malvern suffered yet another disappointment and have now played in 20 semi-finals and six finals in the 75 years of the event, but have yet to win it.

Results, page 43

SPEEDWAY

Stephens set to make way for new signing

By TONY HOARE

EASTBOURNE are set to announce a new signing this week after their home defeat by Poole on Saturday night in the Craven Shield. The Eagles lost 49-41 to their South Coast rivals, making it three defeats in a row for the Sussex club.

Their reserve riders have been the main source of concern and Seemond Stephens, signed from St Austell in the close season, is likely to make way for a new signing once Eastbourne have finished their home encounter with Belle Vue on Saturday night.

Jon Cook, the Eastbourne co-promoter, said Stephens had asked about his future after a poor start to the season.

"Seemond will probably ride his last meeting for the club for a while next Saturday," Cook said. "We have gone with an experimental team this year, but we haven't had the strength in reserve."

Cook has an unnamed rider

lined up to replace Stephens, who has already attracted attention from a number of clubs in the Premier League.

Poole's victory continued their unbeaten start to the Craven Shield campaign, following on from a home victory over the Eagles on Wednesday and a draw at Belle Vue on Friday. The Pirates were led by Mark Loram, their winter signing, who scored 35 points in the three meetings.

Tony Rickardsson will appear before a disciplinary hearing today to explain his absence from King's Lynn's visit to Coventry on Easter Monday. It is expected Rickardsson, the world champion from Sweden, will tell the British Speedway Promoters' Association management committee that he faced a ban from the Swedish authorities if he did not fulfil a commitment in Poland.

EQUESTRIANISM

Evans comes back to claim victory

By JENNY MACARTHUR

ANNE-MARIE EVANS and Dutch Treat made an impressive return to advanced competition when they won the special advanced section of the Pedigree Caum Dynes Hall horse trials in Essex yesterday.

Evans, who had to miss the world championships last September when the 14-year-old gelding banged its split bone, had a foot-perfect cross-country round over the acclaimed course to finish with a score of 45. "The going was perfect and everything just flowed," Evans said.

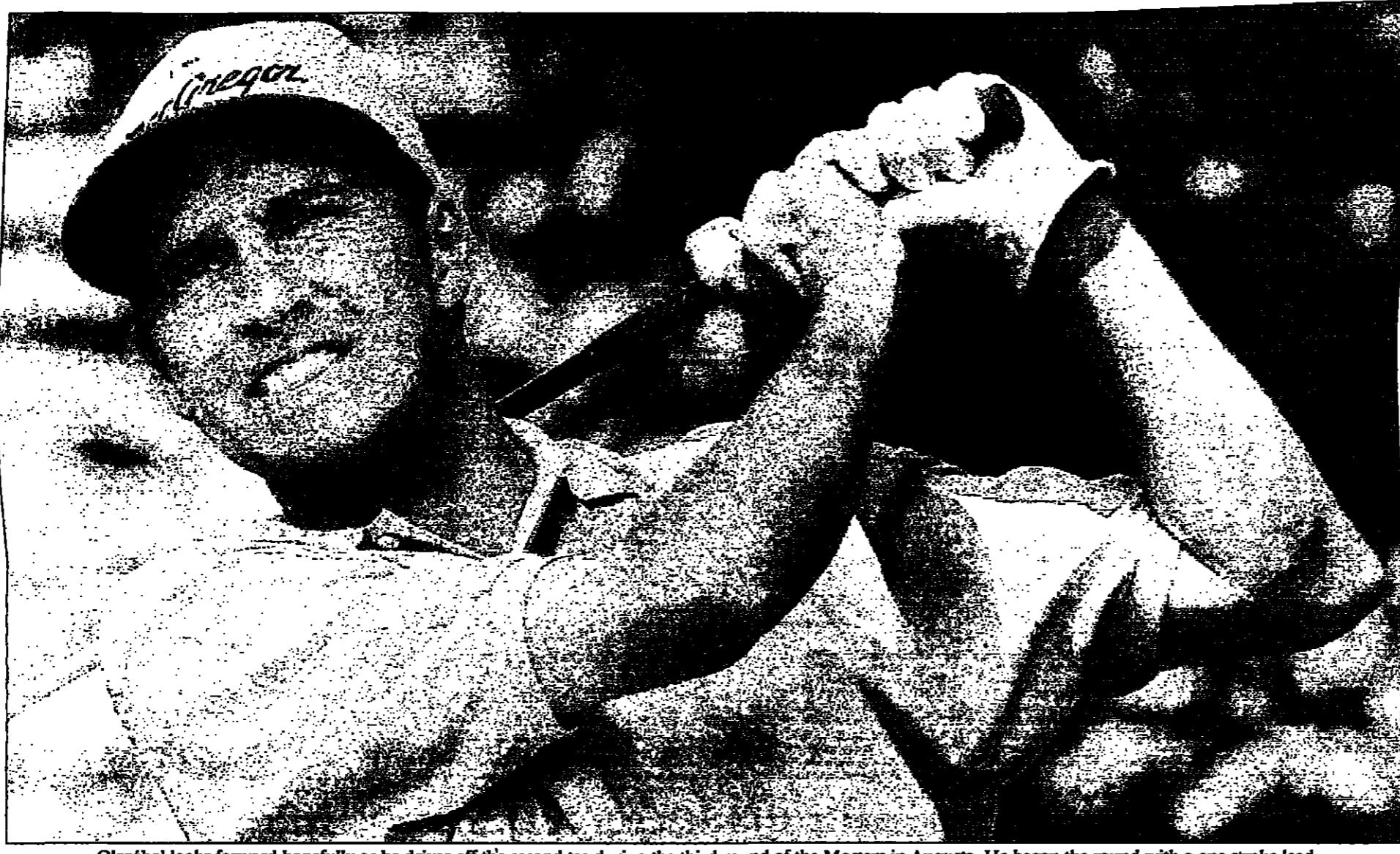
Despite his return to fitness, Dutch Treat, who finished seventh at Punchestown last year, will now compete only in one-day events. His goal is the next Chatsworth event next month.

In a close contest, Pippa Funnell and Walk On Top finished second, a point behind. Kristina Gifford underlined

the return to form of General Jock when she finished third with a score of 47, despite being held up on the course for 14 minutes while a fence — at which Eddy Stibbe had fallen — was being repaired.

Gifford, who has had a three-year run of bad luck that culminated in her withdrawal from the world championship squad last year, now has an enviable string of horses. General Jock and Harbinger, on which she was 23rd yesterday, go to Badminton next month. The Gangster, a strapping nine-year-old, flies to the United States tomorrow for the Kentucky three-day event.

Blyth Tait of New Zealand, the world champion, and Mark Todd, the double Olympic champion, completed their warm-up for Kentucky. Tait was eighth on Aspyring. Todd had six faults in the showjumping on Stunning, and finished seventeenth.



Spending the day going back 600 years.

The 14th century St. Pierre Hotel & Country Club is just one of the idyllic venues where you can enjoy an outstanding value Marriott Leisure or Golf Break. Superb locations and unique leisure and golf facilities make Marriott the ideal choice for a weekend away. There are 27 Marriott Hotels throughout the U.K., including 10 Hotel & Country Clubs, with prices starting from just £29* per person, including breakfast. For reservations or a copy of the Marriott Leisure Breaks brochure call 0800 389 2211.

*based on two sharing, subject to availability.

Marriott
HOTELS • RESORTS • SUITES

www.marriott.com

THE TIMES MONDAY APRIL 12 1999

MOTOR RACING: McLAREN MERCEDES OF WORLD

LAST FOR OPPONENTIAL IN BRAZIL

Hakkinen drives home advantage

FROM KEVIN EASON
IN SAO PAULO

JUST for a few magical minutes, it seemed that the world champion would show enough frailty to allow Formula One to revel in romance. Only the goblins that have afflicted his McLaren Mercedes seemed able to prevent Mika Hakkinen from claiming victory in the Brazilian Grand Prix yesterday. He had swept around the Interlagos circuit over the past three days at a pace so clearly beyond his rivals that the 72 laps of the grand prix seemed mere formality.

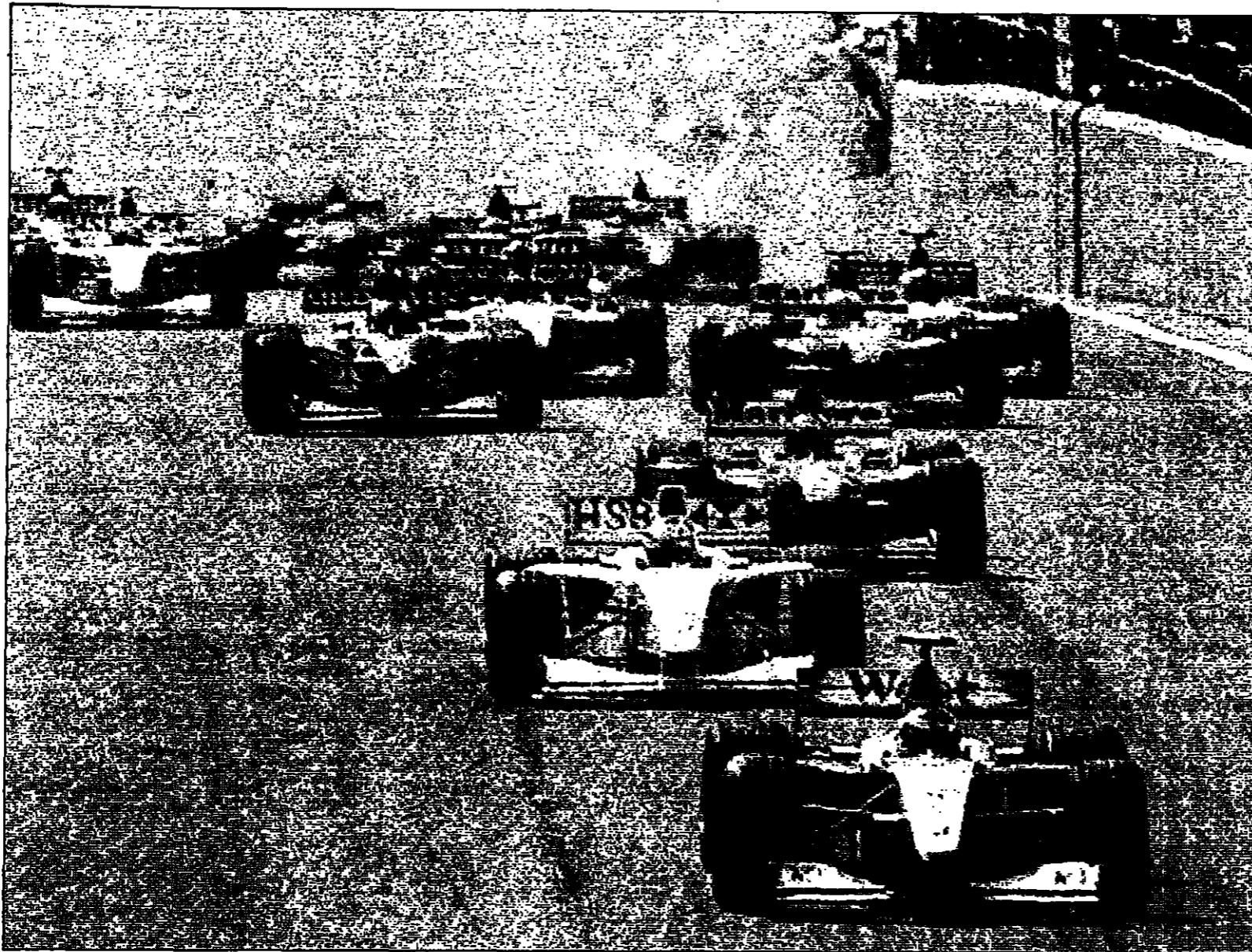
But in Formula One, winning is never a formality and on the starting grid was a man with the willpower of Brazil behind him: Rubens Barrichello, successor to Ayrton Senna, the three-times champion. However, this world champion refused to be denied a tenth career victory. Behind him came Michael Schumacher, his Ferrari still not on terms with the speed of the McLaren, while Heinz-Harald Frentzen achieved an impressive second podium in his first two races for Jordan.

Eddie Irvine lived up to his promise of consistency, driving a steady and unremarkable race to fifth, enough to remain championship leader and keep Ferrari ahead of McLaren Mercedes in the constructors' table.

David Coulthard and Hakkinen had spent the weekend fretting that they might suffer more of the technical glitches that had put them out of the first grand prix of the season in Australia and their fears were to be realised as soon as the lights went out.

Coulthard's right arm shot into the air to signal he had stalled, a red tide of Ferraris sweeping past him to give chase to Hakkinen and Barrichello. Frentzen also burst past the Jordan Mugen Honda of Damon Hill, his teammate, who was to suffer another disastrous day after his first-lap exit in Australia.

As mechanics hurriedly pushed Coulthard's car back into the pits, Hakkinen appeared ready to stamp the authority on the race, drawing rapidly away from Barrichello and the rest of the field to a near two-second lead within three laps. Then, as the world champion passed the pit exit for the fourth time, he inexplicably cut off the power and Barrichello tore past to lead a



Hakkinen leads the rest of the field trailing as he drives his McLaren Mercedes to victory at Interlagos yesterday. Photograph: Gregg Newton/Reuters

race for the first time for Stewart Ford. Hakkinen, meanwhile, was forced to slot into third place behind Michael Schumacher, his old adversary, and the one driver he did not want to follow.

It was a moment of ecstasy for the Brazilian fans, who have been galvanized by their countryman's emergence as a genuine contender in Formula One. Barrichello had spoken movingly yesterday about how he wanted to capture the imagination of his home country in the way Ayrton Senna did, but even he could barely believe the scale of support.

Fans came in record numbers to see the man they were dubbing "the new Senna".

More than 2,000 policemen were drafted in to shepherd the near-100,000 spectators

into grandstands with their flags and samba drums. As he passed around the circuit, set in a bowl with a magnificent view of his São Paulo hometown as a backdrop, he was followed by a Mexican wave of狂热的 support.

His drive was as pulsating as it was nerve-wracking, but the writing was on the wall from the moment Johnny Herbert, Barrichello's British team-mate, ground to a halt with mechanical failure after 12 laps. The Stewart Ford's vul-

nerability cost the Brazilian dear last year and the car's breakdown, when his engine seized at the end of lap 43, ensured that he is still seeking his elusive maiden victory.

There was no comfort for Hill either. The race was bare-

ly under way when he made an ambitious attempt to dart down the inside of the Benetton of Alexander Wurz. Unfortunately, Wurz shut the door on Hill, with the result that they banged wheels, damaging the Jordan's suspension.

Coulthard's race also went from bad to worse. Starting three laps down, his McLaren started to develop more problems, preventing him from completing half the race. It was another depressing day for a man forced yet again to watch from the pit garage as his team-mate reeled off lap after lap. Having lost the lead once, Hakkinen was in no mood to make any further mistakes, once Schumacher and Barrichello had their pit stops, leaving him a clear path to the chequered flag.

INTERLAGOS DETAILS

RESULT: 1. M. Hakkinen (Fin, McLaren) 1hr 39min 3.785secs; 2. R. Barrichello (Br, Stewart) 2. D. Coulthard (GB, McLaren) 1hr 39min 5.305; 3. M. Schumacher (Ger, Williams) 1hr 39min 5.402; 4. H. Frentzen (Ger, Jordan) 1hr 39min 5.412; 5. E. Irvine (Ire, Ferrari) 1hr 39min 5.412; 6. O. Panis (Fr, Prost) 1hr 39min 5.412; 7. H. Wurz (Aust, Benetton) 1hr 39min 5.412; 8. R. Stewar (GB, Stewart) 1hr 39min 5.412; 9. A. Senna (Br, Williams) 1hr 39min 5.412; 10. J. Herbert (GB, Stewart) 1hr 39min 5.412.

QUALIFYING TIMES: 1. M. Hakkinen (Fin, McLaren) 1hr 16.56secs; 2. D. Coulthard (GB, McLaren) 1hr 16.715; 3. M. Schumacher (Ger, Williams) 1hr 16.715; 4. R. Barrichello (Br, Stewart) 1hr 16.735; 5. H. Frentzen (Ger, Jordan) 1hr 16.740; 6. E. Irvine (Ire, Ferrari) 1hr 16.743; 7. D. Hill (GB, Jordan) 1hr 16.784; 8. H. H. Frentzen (Ger, Jordan) 1hr 17.002; 9. A. Wurz (Aust, Benetton) 1hr 18.334; 10. J. Herbert (GB, Stewart) 1hr 18.374, 11.

GRANDS PRIX TO COME: May 2: San Marino (Imola) May 16: Monaco (Monte Carlo) May 30: Spanish (Barcelona) June 3: German (Hockenheim) June 10: British (Silverstone) July 11: French (Magny-Cours) July 25: Austrian (Zeltweg) Aug 1: German (Hockenheim) Aug 15: Italian (Monza) Aug 22: Belgian (Spa-Francorchamps) Sept 12: European (Nürburgring) Oct 17: Malaysian (Kuala Lumpur) Oct 31: Japanese (Suzuka).

CHAMPIONSHIP POSITIONS: Drivers: 1. Irvine 12pts; equal 2. Hakkinen and Frentzen 10; 4. Schumacher 7.5; M. Schumacher 6; 6. Fisichella 3; 7. Barrichello 2; equal 8. De la Rosa and

Parikh 1; Constructors: 1. Ferrari 16; equal 2. McLaren and Jordan 10; 4. Stewart 7; equal 5. Williams 6; 7. Arrows and Prost 1.

BASKETBALL

James laughs off Donewald's antics

BY NICHOLAS HARLING

OFFICIALS, opponents and even visiting supporters. They have all in time been subjected to the anger of Bob Donewald, the Derby Storm coach, until on Saturday when he came up with a protest of novelty value. He vented his ire on the foul count markers, knocking them down where they were stacked on the table of Bob English, the commissioner.

Donewald incurred his latest technical offence of a troublesome season as Derby lost 91-87 to Thames Valley Tigers in the first leg of their Budweiser Championship quarter-final play-off. Donewald stepped out of line midway through the second quarter as he complained about a decision.

Yet if anyone had cause for complaint it was the Tigers, who refused to succumb to provocation. "We haven't got the players who will mix it, just players who play hard," Paul James, the coach, said.

HOCKEY

Beeston find nothing but honour in draw

BY SYDNEY FRISKIN

A CREDITABLE 3-3 draw with Southgate at Trent Park yesterday was not enough to earn Beeston a place among the top four in the premier division of the National League.

After Diamond had converted a short corner in the seventeenth minute, Giles increased Southgate's lead two minutes before the interval from a pass by Simons.

Beeston's spirits were revived in the 42nd minute when a short corner, well struck by Keegan, led to a penalty stroke which Keegan himself converted, but Giles scored again for Southgate from a short corner in the 51st minute. Beeston hit back with a goal by Edington and another by Huckle.

The victory that Beeston were seeking would not have mattered, for Canterbury consolidated their position with a 9-2 victory over Guildford to make sure of fourth position. Mathews scored five goals for

Canterbury, the first from a penalty stroke and the remaining four from short corners.

The top four teams, Canterbury, Southgate, Reading and Canterbury will assemble at Reading this weekend for play-offs, from which two teams will qualify for the premier division final at Milton Keynes on May 3.

□ A goal in the seventh minute of extra time from Claire Ferguson's quarter when Leighton's regular lead, Les Storer, announced that his wife had booked a family holiday in God for the week of the national finals.

"I think I'd have killed her," Coupland chuckled yesterday, after enjoying an Indian summer of his own. "But I'm thrilled it gave me my chance to play at Melton."

On Saturday, Coupland, who has been playing bowls for 50 years, and won the national mixed fours title in 1981, was in action for more than nine hours, earning admiring

BOWLS

Coupland shows that age is no barrier

BY DAVID RYHS JONES

AT a time when bowlers seem to be getting younger by the minute, the spectacle of Jack Coupland, who will be 85 in June, trotting up the rink in the quarter-finals of the national indoor fours championship at Melton Mowbray yesterday morning, was a sight for sore eyes.

Coupland, a retired engraver, was called up to play for St. Thomas' quarter when Leighton's regular lead, Les Storer, announced that his wife had booked a family holiday in God for the week of the national finals.

"I think I'd have killed her," Coupland chuckled yesterday, after enjoying an Indian summer of his own. "But I'm thrilled it gave me my chance to play at Melton."

In the quarter-finals yesterday, Cumbria, the favourites, scraped home, 18-17, after Trevor Taylor, 23, their skip, played an inch-perfect draw to the jack with his last bowl on a tense extra end.

ICE HOCKEY

Great Britain blow their chance of taking over the outright lead of pool B in the world championships in Denmark yesterday after a 3-2 defeat by Germany in Odense. Peter Woods, the Great Britain coach, felt his side should have come away with a point to remain unbeaten after opening with wins over Slovenia and Kazakhstan. He said: "We certainly played well enough to have drawn."

Spacey inspires Arsenal

■ FOOTBALL: Arsenal and Croydon, the joint leaders of the Premier League, secured home victories yesterday. Marianne Spacey scored a hat-trick and Faye White added two in Arsenal's 6-0 thrashing of Bradford City. Croydon, who have a match in hand with three remaining, had to rely on a second-half winner from Carmaine Walker to see off Everton 1-0.

Kawasaki's flying start



■ MOTOR CYCLING: The Kawasaki factory team, comprising Bertrand Schilieau, pictured above, of France, and Steve Hislop and Chris Walker, the British riders, completed a convincing victory in the Le Mans 24-hour race, the first leg of the world endurance championships. They finished ahead of two Suzuki teams: Dobe, Van den Bosch and Paillol, the French trio, and Rymer, d'Orgeix and Whitham, a Franco-British combination.

You don't need to be Mika Hakkinen to enjoy fast, skilled, while-you-wait service for your Mercedes-Benz. Just call in at the CarExpress bay at your nearest authorised Mercedes-Benz dealer - and while you relax, routine work like oil service, tyres, exhausts and brakes can be professionally completed there and then. All at great value fixed prices, too.

How do you find your nearest CarExpress dealer? Just call. That's all.

Just call. That's all.
0800 665460



Mercedes-Benz

"Mercedes-Benz servicing while you wait?"



Five Nations Championship: Brilliant performance augurs well for World Cup campaign



Scotland players raise their arms in celebration after the final whistle heralded victory and the highest score by a Scottish team against France. Photograph: Charles Platiau/Reuters



FROM MARK SOISTER
IN PARIS

AS the Five Nations champions, Scotland can look forward to a future as bright as the orange shirts that constitute their gaudy change strip. By the time the World Cup comes around, and a full complement reports for duty, who knows what might be achievable. South Africa, who are in their pool, will have taken note. After their highest score against France, the superlatives rained down on a Scotland team that some are hailing as the best of all time. Premature, perhaps, but they have a legion of new admirers.

Unlike its predecessors, what this team possesses is a talented three-quarter line and attacking ability that has set the benchmark in the championship, for which Scotland were 100-1 outsiders before hostilities began in February. Yet three wins out of four, an average of 30 points and four tries per match cannot be argued with. They came to Paris confident of victory and executed their game-plan with aplomb. It would not have

been an injustice if they had scored 50 points.

Previous Scotland sides had gifted individuals, but not the overall swagger with which their later-day counterparts go about their business. In 1990, for instance, Scotland ground their way to success. Bill McLaren, who has witnessed fluctuating fortunes for Scotland for more than half a century, believes the Scots are on the verge of something special. "They are as good a Scotland side as I have seen, including 1984 and 1990. And it can only get better."

One may question French commitment, yet their starting three-quarter line was the same one that shut the door on England at Twickenham. One had to rub one's eyes in disbelief at the eight-try spectacle that unfolded in a bewildering first 28 minutes. After Ntamack has scored his ninth Five Nations try, after a break by Thomas Castaignede that resulted in the injury that forced him to retire hurt after only two minutes, Scotland retaliated with venom.

Within five minutes Scotland had scored three times: Martin Leslie was first, after

Logan's initial break and Tait's inside pass. From the restart Metcalfe countered 60 metres, Ntamack just got back, but with a huge overlap on the right Tait trotted over. Four minutes later and Scotland were out of sight.

Generally, France failed to

read the lines of attack, the

Townsend darted from a scrum and became only the fifth player to score tries in each round of the Five Nations. Suddenly, Scotland ground their way to success.

France's try and the highest score by a Scottish team against France. Photograph: Charles Platiau/Reuters

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal: Logan
FRANCE: E Ntamack (Toulouse), X Gargan (Toulouse), P Giordan (Dax, rep: T
Lemaitre, Stade Français 62), F Combe (Stade Français), C Dominici (Stade Français),
T Castaignede (Castres, rep: D Aucagne, Pau 2), P Carboneau (Brive, rep: C
Lauzeaud, Stade Français 39), C Caffigne (Toulouse), O Brouzet (Béziers,
Stade Français 58), J Domenech (rep: D Amedou 56), R Castel, (Béziers, rep: P Benetton, Agen
56), C Labit, C Juillet
SCOTLAND: G H Metcalfe (Glasgow Caledonians), C A Murray (Edinburgh Reivers),
A V Tait (Edinburgh Reivers), J A Leslie (Glasgow Caledonians), K M Logan (Worcester),
G P J Townsend (Bristol), G Armstrong (Newcastle), D J Hilton (Bath, rep: G Graham,
Newcastle Falcons, 66), G C Bullock (Glasgow Caledonians), S Murray (Bedford
rep: A Reed, Wasps 79), S B Gammie (Glasgow Caledonians), A C Courtney
(Northampton, rep: P Watson, Newcastle 67), S Reid (Leeds Tykes).
Referee: C Thomas (Wales)

Score: 36-21

SCORERS:

France: Try: Ntamack, Juillet, Dominici; Conversion: Aucagne 2
Penalty goal: Combe
Tries: Tait, M Leslie 2, Townsend
Conversion: Leslie 4, Penalty goal

MONDAY MATTERS

Time catches up with a boxing great who refuses to acknowledge the final bell

Hearns trapped in hollow ring

It is the early hours of Sunday in Manchester and fighters ancient and modern are still doing the business in the Arena. Naseem Hamed, the self-proclaimed Prince of Boxing, has finished his own gruelling struggle to overcome his fellow Yorkshireman, Paul Ingle. Now, he is ringside, watching a legendary competitor who is back, answering the saddest call in the profession: fighting beyond his prime.

Asking Thomas "The Hitman" Hearns, once a world champion at six weights, to fight on the undercard to Hamed is like asking Michael Schumacher to drive in support of Eddie Irvine, or asking Zinedine Zidane to do the running for Didier Deschamps.

Hearns is fighting as a professional before a British crowd for the first time, at the age of 40. He wins, over 12 uncombinable rounds, against another former champion, the declining Nate Miller, from Philadelphia, but the 18,500 audience has dwindled to next to nothing.

Hamed is ringside, watching but simultaneously conducting business on his mobile, shaking hands, raising the left hand he says was broken in the 11 rounds against Ingle.

What he was witnessing was the inevitable ring of truth, that time waits for no man. In Augusta, Greg Norman has shown the sportsman's compulsion to return to a place, a course, that stripped him of his dignity a couple of years ago. But that was without the dangers that go beyond a man's ego, the dangers that do not need spelling out in connection with prize-fighting. Hearns stepped into the ring in a daffodil yellow gown but there is not much of spring left in him.

primal beast that he once was.

As the millennium approaches, boxing remains a legal exercise and continues to stimulate excitement among men and women. Jane Couch, the leading woman boxer, was among those at ringside and was on her feet in anticipation when Ingle managed to bloody the nose and threaten, albeit transiently, to dethrone The Prince.

For a moment it appeared that Ingle — who endeared himself to many with his statement

"Naz may have his Lamborghinis and Ferraris, but I've got two whippets and a ferret" — could dramatically close the gap. It had been an evident gulf, indeed, for while Ingle had layer upon layer of courage, Hamed seemed in the early rounds to be a man gifted with extraordinary feline reflexes and an altogether more rapid transmission from brain to fist.

As that bout wore on, courage, almost to the point of threatening Ingle's own physical wellbeing, came mighty close to equalling the accumulation of stinging, hurtful, but less than conclusive blows of Hamed.

For this, Ingle pocketed

£300,000, and it is not likely that Hearns, prolonging his career long past its bedtime, accepted less. Yet he swears that money is no longer the motive. He is looking for respect, though heaven knows he earned enough for five lifetimes.

The Hitman. The weight

never used to be apparent around his waist; the torso never used to wobble when hit; his punches did not sound like hollow slaps. He is a man

groping through memory, and if Steward has any real influence, he should terminate the compulsion now.

The music does not hit the right soul notes any more. A dozen years ago, the only time

I witnessed Hearns in his prime in the flesh, Diana Ross and The Three Degrees heralded his entrance.

Dennis Andries, a Guyanese out of Hackney, was knocked over five times in ten rounds that were savage, raw, frightening evidence that Hearns, that day fighting for the world light-heavyweight title well above his natural weight, was possibly the most debilitating puncher in the business.

"What a wicked fight!"

Hamed had said in the Manchester Arena near midnight. He had meant it as a tribute to Ingle, but it had echoes of the past.

ROB HUGHES



'He wore a daffodil yellow gown but there is not much of spring left in him'

Wicked had been the failure of anyone in the corner of Andries to spare their man the damage from his own reluctance to stay down when hit by The Hitman. And wicked, indeed, is the spectacle of that same Hitman now harming himself. "I wouldn't encourage a boy to start a professional boxing career," Hearns had said after the Andries beating. "If I had known what boxing was all about before I started, I don't reckon I'd start." Now he cannot finish.

Hearns left Manchester

repeating that he wants respect, wants two defences of his new title, and will then team up with Steward, training youngsters to follow in his footsteps. The cycle ultimately is one of sad glory.



Hamed cuts a sorry figure as he listens to advice from his corner during the late-night bout that few stayed to watch

10 months' Sky Sports FREE

when you subscribe to Sky World for 12 months.

Sky World packages range from £27.99 to £29.99 per month. £30 connection fee.

including

Chelsea v Leicester City

in their Premiership clash on Sunday 18th April

Call 08702 42 42 42 (ref ME 281)

or visit your SkyDigital retailer today, to get installed in time for the game, exclusively live on Sky Sports 1.

Offer closes 25th April 1999.

skydigital
the home of sport

www.skydigital.co.uk

Digital satellite system required to watch SkyDigital. Subscribe to Sky World with any Sky Digital Entertainment pack for 12 months and get Sky Sports 1, 2, 3 & 4 free for the first 10 months. You will therefore only pay for Sky Movie World with your chosen Sky Entertainment Pack for the first ten months. Prices currently range from £22.99 to £24.99 depending on which Sky Entertainment Pack you choose. Transfer fees will be paid for separately. Subscription prices include VAT and may change. See subscription contract. Programmes/channels subject to change. Sky may refuse applications for this offer at its discretion. Offer not available to existing Sky customers or other households, nor to pubs, clubs or other similar establishments. This offer is not available with any other Sky offer. Subscribers must be 18 or over; eligibility subject to status. For further information, call Sky.

Fowler can find wider fame by acting out his fantasies

What does a footballer do once the Football Association's disciplinary machine has chewed him up, spat him out and packed him off on a long suspension to reflect on his terrible misdemeanours? Heads for the silver screen, of course. Could it be that a long and prosperous career in the movies awaits Robbie Fowler?

It is a path taken already by two of the game's worst miscreants. Eric Cantona filmed his debut role in *Le Bonheur est dans Le Pre* while serving a nine-month ban for flattening a Crystal Palace supporter. Last seen mumbling a few hon-hons in the Oscar-winning *Elizabeth*, Manchester United's most celebrated bad-boy will shortly be seen in a boxing movie with Mickey Rourke.

Vinnie Jones won more critical praise for his thuggery in *Lock, Stock and Two Smoking Barrels* than for his suspension-marrer efforts for Wimbledon, Leeds United and Wales. "You're the champ," Dustin Hoffman told him at the premiere of the gangster film, and Jones will be back doing what comes naturally again soon. How long before the former hood-carrier turns Oscar winner?

Even if Fowler's acting talents are found not quite to stretch to the big screen, there are always the television studios and the opportunity of a lucrative chat show, as Ian Wright, another of the baddest men on planet football, has shown. Even Gary Lineker went all controversial for the sake of enlivening his television career, as anyone who has seen him cracking blue next goal celebration with eager anticipation.

Supporters love controversy, sponsors pray for it, pro-

Matt Dickinson
suggests an
alternative stage
for banned striker



for the Anfield striker as he contemplates a longer summer holiday than expected thanks to the FA's overzealous disciplinarians. Get himself a movie agent and wait for scripts to flood in.

Mike Leigh will surely be able to find a part for a Scouse in his next council estate drama. A sacked Liverpool docker, perhaps, who dislikes gays and has to suffer terrible rumours about drugs.

The serious conclusion to it all is that there is money, and a career far beyond football, to be made out of a reputation for controversy, so the Liverpool and England striker should look on the bright side as he contemplates his six-match suspension.

The FA may have attempted to make an example of him, to say that there is no place for his kind of mischief and to make sure every footballer toes the line of good behaviour. The rest of the world takes a rather different view and will await his next goal celebration with eager anticipation.

Supporters love controversy, sponsors pray for it, pro-

joke, yet in the dressing-room, he is known to be a spiky character, as willing to speak his mind and play a practical joke as any. Put on stage in front of hundreds of young supporters last week at the Match of the Day Live show at Birmingham's NEC, Shearer was witty, charming and good-humoured. He even raised a laugh.

For reasons best known to himself, though, he prefers to play to the image that he spends his spare time crossing the fence. It is a largely wholesome ideal that has earned him millions, but thank goodness there are also footballers who do not mind exposing a little of themselves, sometimes more than they perhaps intended. Sport is about personalities as well as players.

One such is Fowler, who is now paying off his debt. Of course he deserved punishment for his disgraceful taunting of Graeme Le Saux, but the four-match ban and £32,000 fine for his line-snorting goalscoring celebrations suggest that he is being judged for who he is — a troublemaking rebel — rather than what he did, which was stuck two fingers up at some Everton fans. Anyone who went out and took cocaine after it is beyond help already.

There is a strong expectation now that Fowler will not appeal against his sentence. The club want him to serve his time immediately, and the FA has made dark noises about increasing his penalty should he dispute it. But fight on, he should. It might not do his immediate football prospects any good, but all the controversy will certainly be good for his movie career.

THIS SPORTING WEEK IN THE TIMES

TOMORROW: Cricket 99 - a free 16-page guide to the season, including the launch of the Fantasy World Cup game.

WEDNESDAY: Are Sunderland and Fulham celebrating the first promotions of the Nationwide League season?

THURSDAY: Who, at last, is heading for Wembley? Reports of the Manchester United-Arsenal FA Cup semi-final replay.

SATURDAY: Danny Baker, Gary Neville and Simon Barnes.

TELEVISION HIGHLIGHT

With 32,000 runners preparing to take to the streets of the capital in the Flora London Marathon next Sunday, *Leveller* (BBC 2, Wednesday, 7.30pm) takes a timely look at the classic origins of the race. Chris Eubank, the former boxer, is an elegant if idiosyncratic choice of presenter for the feature, which traces the race from the battle of Marathon 2,500 years ago to the modern Olympic Games.

JAPAN 150

GOLFERS

LYNNE TRUSS



News of Robbie Fowler's ban and fine are a reminder of life on another planet. I was just getting ready to criticise the rather arrogant Scott McCarron for apparently smirking over Greg Norman's misfortunes on the 12th on Saturday, when an uninvited vision of Fowler pointing his bottom at Graeme Le Saux threw it into a more normal perspective.

You get used to a different kind of etiquette at a well-run golf event like the Masters, where patrons, even on practice days, are told to "set pagers to vibrate". Broken bottles are almost never hurled at the players here, you know. Homophobic abuse of an obscene nature is kept to a minimum. And as far as I know a chorus of "Who ate all the pies?" has never been heard in the vicinity of John Daly, despite the arguable justice of the comment.

In fact, spectators here are given pretty strict behavioural guidelines in a special message from "Robert Tyre Jones Jr" (Bobby Jones), reprinted annually in the *Spectator Guide*. First written in April 1957, this message explains that it is "appropriate" to "applaud successful strokes in proportion to difficulty, but excessive demonstrations by a player, or his partisans are not proper because of the possible effect upon other competitors."

He goes on: "Most distressing to those who love the game of golf is the applauding or cheering of misplays or misfortunes of a player. Such occurrences have been rare at the Masters but we must eliminate them entirely if our patrons are to continue to merit their reputation as the most knowledgeable and considerate in the world."

Even if you set aside the special etiquette of golf, what happened to the old idea that American fans trample over the sporting sensibilities of the world? Somehow I grew up with the idea that Americans were bad sports, but either I have been in the wrong places, or it simply is not true.

At the National Indoor Arena last week, British Davis Cup fans had no compunction whatever about celebrating every American double fault at Madison Square Garden last month, when Evander Holyfield fought Lennox Lewis, British fans booted *The Star-Spanning Banner*, and intimidated the locals (no mean feat, to intimidate New York fight fans).

Clean-cut American soccer supporters had various rude awakenings at their World Cup first-round matches last summer, not least a full-scale political rally at Lyons staged by expatriate Iranians that

made the faint, collegiate cry of "U. U. USA" look decidedly small potatoes.

Here at the Masters, the interest in — and support for — international players has been emphatic and heart-warming. Seve Ballesteros is an adopted son; so are Nick Faldo and Bernhard Langer. Colin Montgomerie is welcomed warmly, and Ian Woosnam's caddie, Wobbly, met his wife in Augusta, you know.

Ask anybody. The message seems to be that charisma goes rewarded, wherever it comes from. And where there is unfortunately no charisma to speak of (in the case of Olazabal), sympathy for stoicism in adversity is called on to compensate. Adoptive favourites this weekend have been Olazabal and Norman, and you cannot tell me that that respectively did not come into that.

Suffering alone is not enough, however. Perhaps deliberately soliciting the sympathy vote — or to make himself sound more interesting, after his record run of consecutive birdies — Steve Pate revealed to *The Augusta Chronicle* on Sunday

a whole catalogue of personal misfortunes that make chronic feet sound like a picnic. Car accidents, freak falls on boating trips and a million-to-one knocked-off-bicycle-by-spooked-deer incident have interfered to devastating effect on his

career, and it seems that they now speak of Pate and the coyote in the *Roadrunner* cartoons in the same breath. Had the crowd known all this, they might have cheered him all the more. But as it was, they cheered him for his birdie-birdie-

birdie-birdie-birdie-birdie, which was nice.

Oddly, Norman denied he was getting special treatment from the fans on Saturday. Standing under a tree outside the clubhouse on Saturday evening, as shadows lengthened across the course, he said it was untrue that he had been singled out; that you could hear them cheering other players on other holes as well.

But if he was fighting shy of being the "sentimental favourite", you cannot blame him. "How do you define a sentimental favourite? Is that because of what happened in 1996, or because I'm old?" he asked, disingenuously, on Friday. As a sportsman, he would obviously prefer to win the Masters not because the event morally owed it to him, but because he had recaptured top form.

The truth is, however, that the two things cannot be disentangled. Every time Norman toughed out, every time he showed nerve and resolve, his performance was bound to be assessed entirely in terms of his famous blow-up three years ago. Had he laid those ghosts, or were they thumbing their noses at him yet again?

On Sunday morning, I have to say, we were as taut as piano wire here at Augusta. Monty might win, or Ernie Els (my tip), or that nice Davis Love III. More than anyone, however, we wanted Norman, because the sight of that poor bloke rolling on the 15th green in despair (while managing to keep his hat on) was something we could not bear to see repeated. Like the sight of Robbie Fowler pointing his bottom. It is an image once seen, never forgotten.

August figures provide real sense of occasion

The weight of history and tradition are handled effortlessly at Augusta, of course, but you can't help wondering how the club will continue to cope in another 50 years, when a bit more history has accrued. By then, you see, the like Pond, the Founders Circle, the Nicklaus Plaque and the Hogan Bridge will be jostling for attention with the Norman Bunker, Couples Corner, and the Woods ... er, Woods. Not to mention all those little wayside shrines to Seve in the bushes. Is there room for more tradition in this place, or is it all filled up? That's my only worry.

Already, whenever an Augusta National visitor spots a circular break in the perfect grass they rush to take a look at it, assuming it commemorates yet another famous moment in Masters history. And whoever Sprinkler was (Jeff Sprinkler? Bobby Sprinkler?), he must have done a lot of exciting things on this particular golf course.

The best tradition, of course, is the old-time champions teeing-off at 8am on Thursday. This year, with a combined age of about a thousand, Sam Snead, Gene Sarazen and Byron Nelson did the business, and it was excellent, the occasion helped by the sort of morning — with dewy grass and daffodil sky — that Wodehouse describes as "all Nature shouting Fore". It really felt good to be alive. Signs of



Snead (left), Sarazen and Nelson prepare to tee off on the first day

recent precision mowing were all around, and the scoreboard was pristine, optimistic expectations were high. Snead, champion in 1949, 1952 and 195, ambled loosely in the early sunshine, in his royal-blue pullover and Bing Crosby hat; Sarazen the 1935 champion a tiny, impish figure dressed dapperly in grey plus-fours, made a great entrance by golf-cart, and hopped out when it stopped, a bit like Ike from a jeep.

Then each man took the tee, whacked a shot when invited and went to breakfast, leaving the course to the competitors. And I have to say I was relieved. Being

new to Augusta, I'd been feverishly wondering whether the poor old fellas were expected to trudge off down the hill to complete 18 holes, while a hundred younger blokes snappet impatiently at their revered heels. Once I realised it was just a ritual of striking the ball, I could relax. And it was great. What a way to start a tournament! As he took the tee, Snead said: "Oh, I just try to keep up with Gene." (Lots of laughs.) He was then introduced as the man with the best golf swing of all time; at which he said, mock-solemnly, looking at the driver in his hand, "Well, that oughta do it."

One day, of course, an octogenarian Nick Faldo will appear on the identical tee with a cheery wave, and golf fans yet unborn will assume he was always a free and easy bloke who liked a laugh. The precision mowing will be the same, likewise the wisteria around the clubhouse, the green-jacketed officials and the wafting smell of that leathery bacon they have in America that is nothing like the proper bacon we have at home. But people will cheer in the same manner and it will be just as lovely, a ceremonial event. Especially when, as in umpteen previous success years, Seve Ballesteros, that lovely old joker, clears his throat ("Ahem! Oh, my apologies") just as Faldo makes his backswing.



Norman marches back over the Hogan Bridge to the 12th tee after losing his ball in the Asiatic jasmine

Blooming bushes deny search party

The futile search for Greg Norman's lost ball at the 12th Saturday afternoon created an interesting scene. Any green-fingered observer who had assumed the azaleas and dogwoods were held in high esteem by the golfers at Augusta was in for a nasty shock as Norman and Lee Janzen, together with caddies and officials, tore urgently into the bushes as if searching for a bomb. So much for the glorious horticulture, eh? As they manhandled the Asiatic jasmine, it was like watching someone brutally body-search your maiden aunt: you half-expected the bushes to cry out, "Unhand me, sir!"

Nobody wanted Greg to fall foul of the five-minute rule, yet to see someone at this elevated level lose a ball was highly consoling, not to mention hilarious. As they

trampled the pine-straw — digging into the bush, shaking it, and all but pulling it out by the roots — I inwardly cheered on behalf of all who have ever spent two or three hours in the long grass tearing their hair out and yelling "Look, it can't have just disappeared."

As he completed his round, after a great comeback on the 12th, where he got a two with his second ball, and the 13th, Norman was still saying: "I'd just like to know what happened to that ball." To which one can only say: Join the club.

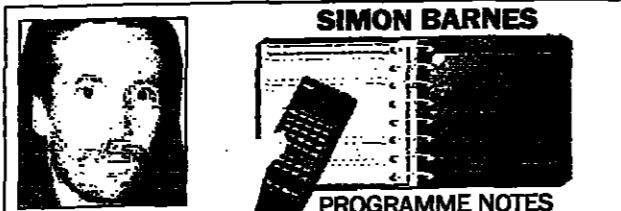
Just in passing

I met a woman on Friday who used to have her hair cut by Darren Clarke's wife. Really. On Wednesday I met a man who knew a man who lived next door to Jeff Maggert's caddie. It was that sort of week,

if I'm honest. Leaving the golf aside, the Masters was a bombardment of inconsequential details and unanswered questions. Why was Ian Botham sitting outside the clubhouse on Tuesday? Why were so many men either smoking (or fiddling with) big fat cigars? Why was a man trying to sell Benny Barnes to the passing traffic beyond the gates? Did he sell any? Even of Maple, the Canadian bear, a rare item?

Personally, I was very touched to see, at a nearby filling station, a large display of drinks tins arranged to spell out "WE MISS JACK" — referring, presumably to the absent Nicklaus. Sadly, I mentioned this affectionate tribute to a colleague, who suggested: "Perhaps he used to buy a lot of petrol." Which rather ruined the effect.

Magic moments make Wyer the envy of riders everywhere



your favourite joke. It is a hard one for television to cope with, too: the clichés don't work. All you can do is put over the facts, leave a moment's pause, and kick on. It is this, the proximity of frivolous joy to most serious death, that gives the edge to National Hunt racing. I am not quite at ease with it.

Perhaps no one ever is. The Grand National is an almost hysterical occasion: longed for and dreaded. It takes a lot to worry a jump jockey, and they feel a terrible mixture of physical terror and stage fright, two things that bring out extreme performances in humans and animals.

Trainers and owners who have prepared all year or all their lives for this event, feel that strange last-minute dread. They said so again and again during the build-up. I just hope he comes back safe.

The viewer is entitled to

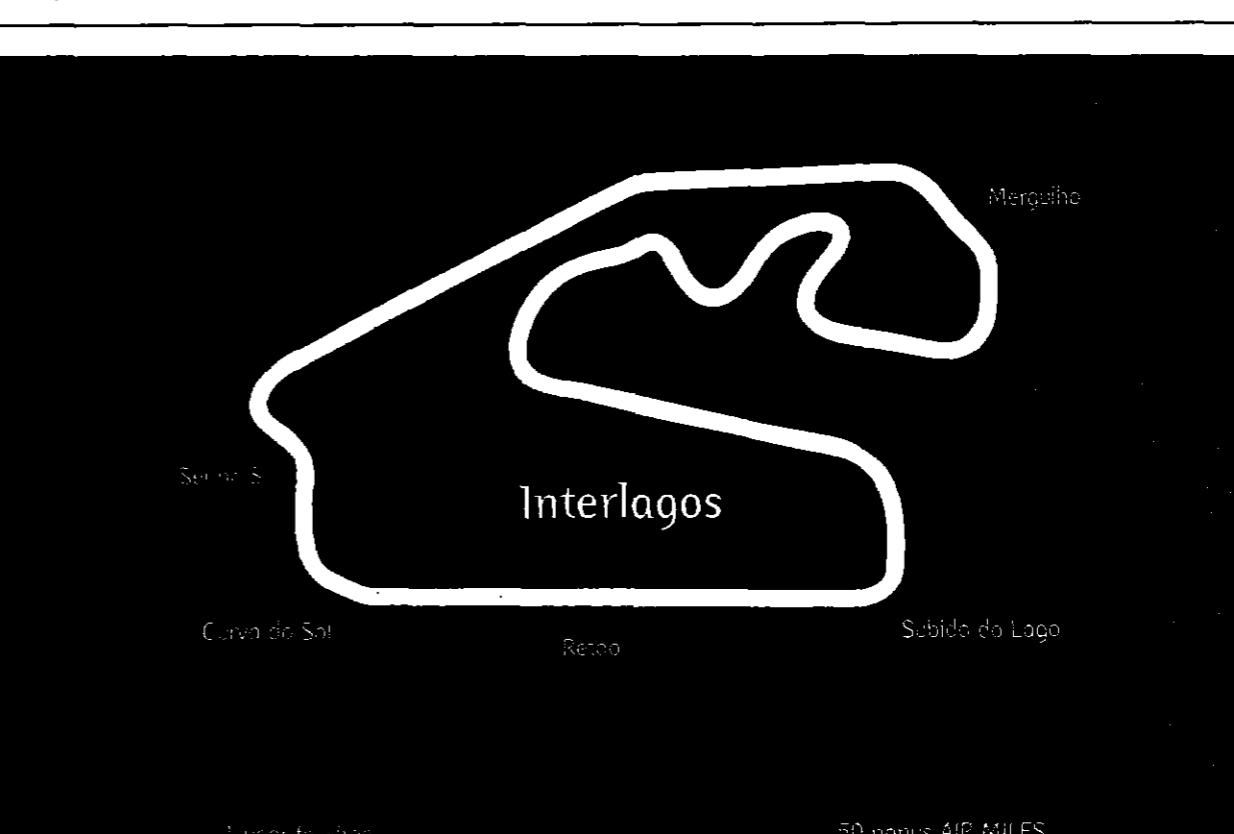
finally emerges after Becher's Brook second time round. There was a brief glimpse of some X-certificate mayhem, and then Blue Charm emerged as the day's hero, lobbing along in front with such delightful ease that you could hardly believe the disasters he had left in his wake.

It must be wonderful, then: the terrors tamed, the horse in a rhythm, jumping strongly and nothing left to do — especially on an outsider — but to revel in your luck and your horse. Oh brave old world, that has such creatures in it.

Blie Charm was caught on the run-in, and so the story of the day was the Carberry family and the swinging from the rafters, a great piece of television destined for much re-running. But those tracking shots of Blue Charm said everything about the good bits of National Hunt racing. I am sure that it was not just me who wished to change places with his jockey, Lorraine Wyer.

I bet many people who have never sat on a horse in their lives felt the same thing: racing with television's perfect vividness the horse and rider's mutual delight in the conquest of deadly danger.

Eudipe was killed after the mayhem at Becher's General Wolfe got round, so did Sun Bay. Part of me never got over the unseen fall in the hurdle race before, and another part will always envy Wyer and the long minutes of fulfilment over the final dozen fences. The hardest thing in the world: and for those two or three minutes, it was easy.



10.3% APR
AIR MILES® events to go spend!
Accepted at 16 million outlets worldwide

Call 0800 613 646 (Sun-Fri, 9am-6pm Sat)

NatWest MasterCard® the preferred card of Jordan Grand Prix.

NatWest

THE CLOSING DATE FOR APPLICATIONS IS 5th May 1999. One AIR MILE® for every £20 spent. Excludes advances, the purchase of foreign currency or travellers' cheques, interest and other charges. Credit is only available to persons who are over the age of majority and is subject to status and conditions. Written quotations are available upon request. The APR for the NatWest Combined Card Account for new cardholders only, where the MasterCard and Visa Card are held is 13.9% for Purchases (and Balance Transfers) and 15.7% for Advances (excluding Balance Transfers) including the purchase of foreign currency and travellers' cheques (includes a cash handling fee of £1.25, minimum charge £1.50). The APRs quoted are calculated on a credit limit of £1,000 and are on the basis that the annual fee is payable. The interest rate for the NatWest Combined Card Account is a rate of 1.05% per month (12.6% per annum). If your outstanding balance on your monthly statement is less than £5, you may pay it off by the date shown on your statement. Otherwise you must pay the greater of £5 or 3% of the balance. There is an administration levy of 2.75% of the amount of each foreign currency transaction. Until 31st May 2000, the cash handling fee may vary. From 1st June 2000, the monthly interest rate, the annual fee and the cash handling fee may vary. AIR MILES and the flying boot logo are trademarks of AIR MILES International Holdings N.V. AIR MILES are held and issued for use subject to AIR MILES Customer Terms & Conditions and NatWest AIR MILES Scheme Terms & Conditions. We may monitor and record your phone calls with us in order to maintain and improve our service. Registered Office: 41 Lutonbury, London EC2B 2BP. Registered in England number 929027. Ref. No. 20194

Visit the new British bookshop on the Internet.



It's easy to reach. Simply use your mouse to transport you to www.bol.com where you'll find discounts of up to 40%.



At BOL you have access to a global selection of 4 million British and international titles.



BOL has been created by book lovers who have been at the heart of the book world for a long, long time.



Be sure to visit this exciting new chapter in book shopping now.



www.bol.com™

The new British bookshop on the Internet

CRICKET

England suffer fresh setback to World Cup hopes

FROM RICHARD HOBSON IN SHARJAH

SHARJAH (India won toss; India bt England by nine runs)

FOR the third time in five days England slipped to defeat, albeit a narrow one, under the floodlights here yesterday and each successive loss raises more concern a month ahead of the World Cup.

India displayed greater composure under pressure and England are now certain of finishing bottom of the Coca-Cola tournament even if they beat Pakistan tonight.

Much of the game followed the pattern of the previous meeting last Friday which India won by 20 runs. After losing the toss England contained the batsmen for the majority of the innings, only to suffer in the closing stages be-

fore losing wickets at the head of their reply.

A target of 240 on another low, slow pitch would not have troubled a side playing at its peak. Confidence is draining rapidly from this squad, however, and none of the top order seemed less at ease than Alec Stewart, the captain. He has now gone 17 one-day internationals without a half-century.

Playing and musing with indecent regularity, he was finally put out of his misery when Srinath won a leg-before decision when Stewart had scored two runs in 21 balls. As events transpired England had every reason to be grateful to Ganguly for dropping Knight at slip with the left-hander on 12.

When, four overs later, Hick fell to alert wicketkeeping by Mongia, stumped down the leg side attempting to sweep Kumble, England were precariously placed at 66 for four, facing elimination from a tournament envisaged optimistically as a vehicle to raise morale ahead of the World Cup which starts on May 14.

A further problem emerged over the weekend when Alan Mullally, one of the few players to finish the recent Carlton and United tournament in Australia with his reputation enhanced, reported a side strain. England have taken the precaution of registering the injury with the International Cricket Council (ICC) in case he fails to respond to treatment.

The 15-man squad has been told that contracts must be signed by April 26. Tim Lamb, the chief executive of the England and Wales Cricket Board, delivered the terms yesterday when he arrived ahead of an ICC meeting to discuss World

Warrington suffer at hands of Wigan walking wounded

Wigan Warriors.....24

Warrington Wolves.....10

By CHRISTOPHER IRVINE

ST HELENS remain two points clear at the top of the JJB Super League with the only 100 per cent record after Warrington Wolves had their unbeaten run brought to an end in a game of contrasting halves at Central Park yesterday.

It was only after Wigan Warriors had surged 18 points clear in 35 minutes that Warrington offered genuine competitiveness. Two quick strikes after the resumption rattled the home side, who got back on track when the impulsive Andy Farrell landed a fourth goal to add to a superb earlier try.

Farrell and Jason Robinson, filling in at half back, were evidence of the injury problems at Wigan. These worsened when Haughton and Johnson were helped off and the side concluded the last ten minutes with 12 players.

"Last year we hardly had any injuries. Now we're picking up a couple a week," John

RUGBY LEAGUE

Gregory blue as Reds fade

Salford Reds.....17

Castford Tigers.....29

By A CORRESPONDENT

Monie, the Wigan coach, said. With Kris Radlinski forced to sit out his first game for two years, Monie was delighted with the performance at full back of Wes Davies, grandson of Billy Boston, whose full debut contained enough electric bursts to draw the odd parallel with the legendary Wigan wing.

Warrington had shipped too many points to get back on equal terms, but as Lee Briers began to direct operations, Huntie claimed the scrum half's kick to the left corner for their first try. When Briers ran the ball on the last tackle, smart handling worked Roach over on the opposite wing.

Farrell reassessed Wigan's control after Duffy was caught ball stealing. His one slip was a missed conversion of the final try, after Moore had gone over for the conclusive score.

SCORERS: Wigan Warriors: Tries: Farrell, Monie, Goode, Farnell (4). Warrington Wolves: Tries: Huntie, Goode, Briers. Warrington: W Davies, P Johnson, G Connolly, J Gilmour, D Moore, A Farrell, J Robinson, N Cowie, M Raber, T Mestrov, M Cassidy, S Haughton, D Banks, S Bardsley, B Godspark, M Smith, R Bell, T O'Connor.

WARRINGTON WOLVES: L Penny, J Roach, T Koh-Love, A Hurts, M Forster, J Doh, L Williams, S Gandy, S Gandy, S Gandy, I Knott, M Warrington, Substitutes: G Chambers, S McCurn, D Buxby, D Hanger. Referee: S Pashley (Castford)



Andy Farrell: inspired form.

Eagles prey on Rhinos

Sheffield Eagles.....22

Leeds Rhinos.....16

By A CORRESPONDENT

A REMARKABLE second-half fight back gave Sheffield Eagles a rare JJB Super League victory over Leeds Rhinos in a thrilling encounter at the Don Valley Stadium yesterday. A year after being denied by the odd point in 47 on home soil, Sheffield gained sweet revenge by out-scoring the Sill Cut Challenge Cup finalists by four tries to two, continuing their steady improvement.

Leeds, who clearly have the Wembley final on their minds, looked to be cruising to a comfortable win when they led 14-4 at half-time, but Sheffield, the Challenge Cup holders, slowly, but surely, hauled themselves back into a match they had seemed ready to let slip.

Led by the guile of their full back, Dave Watson — who more than made amends for his first-half sin-binning — together with the power and persistence of Johnny Lawless, the hooker, and Dale Laughton, the prop, Sheffield clawed their way back. Tries by Rod Doyle and Simon Baldwin, plus two goals by Mark Aston, had tied the scores at 16-16 after 70 minutes. Leeds had been restricted to a solitary second-half penalty by lesley Harris.

Brad Davis sent Maloney hurtling in under the posts soon after the break. Orr then kicked his third goal before adding a penalty and, although Joe Fairmail collected Salford's third try in a rare breakout, Castleford pulled even further away with a superb score, created by Orr for Jason Flowers. Further goals from Orr and Ian Tonks added to the visiting team's tally.

With four victories from five games, Castleford are now enjoying their best ever Super League start. Much harder tests await them, however, and they are conscious that they will have to play better than ever to sustain their good run of form.

SCORERS: Salford: Tries: Little, Baynes, Farnell, Goode, Blakeley (2), Dropped Goals: Doyle, Baldwin, Hardy, Goode, Aston (3). Leeds: Tries: Maloney, Flowers, Orr (4), Tonks (2). Dropped Goals: Orr.

Goulding proves inspiration to end Giants' losing streak

By OUR SPORTS STAFF

BOBBIE GOULDING gave the long-suffering Huddersfield Giants fans something to shout about as he inspired his side to a 26-12 victory over fellow JJB Super League strugglers Hull Sharks.

Goulding was outstanding as he almost single-handedly ended the Giants' miserable 17-game Super League losing streak. He was the main difference between two bad sides in an error-strewn match at the McAlpine Stadium.

The scrum half picked up the ball 40 metres from the line in the seventeenth minute and twisted past two men before scoring under the posts.

Hull responded when Gary Lester capitalised on poor defending to level the scores three minutes later but Basil Richards and Andy Cheetah put Huddersfield further ahead before the interval. Robert Roberts gave Hull

Australia give Bichel one-day chance

ANDY BICHEL was called into Australia's one-day squad to face the West Indies as a last-minute replacement for Adam Dale, the swing bowler, who is in bed with pneumonia.

Bichel received the call just 30 minutes before he was going to fly home after his involvement with the Test squad. Dale, an asthmatic, has been ruled out of at least the first two of the seven one-day matches with West Indies.

Steve Waugh, Shane Warne and Geoff Marsh, who form Australia's selection panel, named a strong batting line-up for the first match of the series, in which Australia bowed out West Indies for 209 in St Vincent yesterday.

West Indies have drafted Viv Richards onto their World Cup management team after he proved a secret weapon for them in the recent 2-2 drawn series with Australia. The involvement of the 47-year-old former captain, who will be asked to help out with the batsmen, apparently follows his contribution during the third Test when he visited the home dressing-room many times, talked to the players and motivated them as the West Indies claimed an eventual one-wicket success.

The players welcomed Richards' contribution and asked Pat Rousseau, the president of the West Indies Cricket Board, to talk to the former batting legend about being officially involved in the Cup campaign. After discussing it with his board and the team's management, Rousseau made the invitation which Richards accepted.

Stewart sets off for the pavilion after his latest failure as the India fieldsmen congratulate Srinath, the successful bowler

Cup issues, including wages paid by their counties, each player stands to earn around £80,000 by winning in the tournament on June 20. Lamb said that the terms were not negotiable.

He arrived at the CBF Stadium as India were beginning to accelerate. That their innings started slowly had much to do with Angus Fraser, the replacement for Mullally. His first spell of eight overs cost 15 runs and figures of one for 24 from ten testifies to the virtues of line and length regardless of conditions.

After Gough had bowled Ganguly between bat and pad, Fraser confused Ramesh with a ball that rose a little more sharply and the attempted pull looped towards Wells at wide mid-on. With Kamli, attempting to rebuild his inter-

national career after alcohol problems, succumbing to a leg injury, he was unable to remove the Lancashire batsman and, two overs later, Austin became his third victim when he was bowled attempting a lusty heave through mid-wicket.

Thorp started to look for boundaries rather than nudge singles but with 36 required from the last four overs the element of risk continued to grow. After scoring 79 from 37 balls he went down the wicket to Joshi, missed and was stumped. Gough raised hopes of an improbable win by driving Srinath for six but in the same over Fraser was run out.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease. A fine delivery by Prasad eventually removed the Lancashire batsman and, two overs later, Austin became his third victim when he was bowled attempting a lusty heave through mid-wicket.

The final thrust came from Jadeja himself. Seemingly a step ahead of Stewart's bowling changes, he struck seven fours in an unbeaten 74 from 67 balls. After taking three wickets in his only over two days earlier, he had made another enormous contribution.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp started to look for boundaries rather than nudge singles but with 36 required from the last four overs the element of risk continued to grow. After scoring 79 from 37 balls he went down the wicket to Joshi, missed and was stumped. Gough raised hopes of an improbable win by driving Srinath for six but in the same over Fraser was run out.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp started to look for boundaries rather than nudge singles but with 36 required from the last four overs the element of risk continued to grow. After scoring 79 from 37 balls he went down the wicket to Joshi, missed and was stumped. Gough raised hopes of an improbable win by driving Srinath for six but in the same over Fraser was run out.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

Thorp scored the bulk of the runs in a stand of 53, but Jadeja set clever fields to stop Fairbrother generating a rhythm at the crease.

RACING: CLASSIC BETTING CHANGED AFTER GODOLPHIN'S TRIALS IN DUBAI

Island Sands impresses

By CHRIS McGRAH

PRECISELY as Paul Carberry was taking the National Hunt season to an exuberant climax, swinging from the rafters in the winner's enclosure at Aintree, thousands of miles away a rather more discreet drama was serving to ignite the new Flat season. In the desert evening of Dubai on Saturday, Godolphin took the gloves off its most promising three-year-olds in an attempt to establish pecking order for the European classics.

Two trials over a mile, for colts and fillies respectively, were staged under authentic race conditions, extending to the participation of Frankie Dettori and other experienced jockeys. The results should make punters grateful for Sheikh Mohammed's recent expression of bemusement that bookmakers had prejudged the relative merits of horses yet to be properly tested.

Sure enough, Ifrah and Dubai Millennium were among those to forfeit prominent positions in the Sagita 1,000 Guineas or Vodafone Derby betting after disappointing in the colts' trial. Instead it was

Island Sands, barely mentioned by the wagging tongues of winter, who confirmed how he has thrived in the sun. His closest pursuers were Mukhalif and Adair, whose performance augured extremely well for their prospects when stepped up in distance; both are likely to tackle traditional Derby trials.

Island Sands was recruited by Godolphin after two impressive wins for David Elsworth at Salisbury last season. A son of Turf Island, he proved on the second occasion that he could handle soft ground with the same facility as his sire, but he evidently handled much firmer conditions with aplomb at Nad al Sheba. William Hill cut him to 14-1 from 25-1 for the Guineas, still a fair price given the calibre of his rivals in the trial. Simon Crisford, Godolphin's racing manager, said: "Island Sands has been working very well and we were delighted with his performance."

The first draft of Godolphin horses to be trained in Newmarket this season will fly from their desert base on April 25, five days before the Guineas meeting. That same

classic weekend, of course, Sheikh Mohammed is dreaming of yet another new frontier in the Kentucky Derby. There was a chastening defeat on Saturday, however, for Prado's Landing — something of a "sighter" for Godolphin — in the Blue Grass Stakes at Keeneland. He finished last, doubtless emboldening local scepticism about the challenge of Worldly Manner and Aljabr.

A series of more conventional trials begin on domestic soil with the Shadwell Stud Nell Gwyn Stakes at Newmarket tomorrow. In Ireland yesterday, the recent defeat of Stravinsky was compounded by a disappointing run from his stablemate, Black Rock Desert, in the Gladness Stakes at Leopardstown. André Fabre yesterday criticised the Vodafone Derby after Slickly had won the group two Prix Noailles at Longchamp. "It is too hard a race for three-year-olds," he said. "It has not produced a decent stallion in years and lives on its reputation. I would rather win the French Derby than at Epsom."



Island Sands, twice a winner at Salisbury last year, landed one of Godolphin's trials in Dubai on Saturday

WINDSOR

ROB WRIGHT

2.15 Paddywack 3.45 Bayonet (nap) 4.15 Shaleene 4.45 Tedillo 5.15 Floating Charge
2.45 Maiden's Blush
3.15 Abejany
Timekeeper's top rating: 3.15 WUXI VENTURE.
Our Newmarket Correspondent: 2.45 MAIDEN'S BLUSH (nap). 3.45 Sweet As A Nut.

GOING: FIRM (GOOD TO FIRM IN PLACES) TOTE JACKPOT MEETING SIS DRAW 5F-6F, HIGH NUMBERS BEST

2.15 BANTRY MAIDEN AUCTION STAKES

(2Y-0: £2,794 5f 10yd) (18 runners)
2.15 PADDYWACK (M) (Paddywack Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 PADDYWACK (M) (Barry G Lewis) 8f 7-10 M Fenton
2.15 ANDY (M) (A. H. Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 OPTIMATE (Always Hopital Partnership) 8f 6-8 T Sprake
2.15 SAMARADDO (A) (Racing Partnership) 10f 6-8 T B McLaughlin
2.15 TRICKY (M) (Tricky Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 BONDI BAY (F) (Fitzgerald T) 10f 6-8 T B McLaughlin
2.15 CHOCOLATE (M) (Hemphill Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 CHOCOLATE (M) (Hemphill Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 STEP UP TO TWO (First Stroll Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 GALLANT (A) (H. H. Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 MAGIC BAG (A) (H. H. Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Fenton
2.15 GOOD EVANS ABOVE (F) (Fancy P Evans) 6-0 Martin Dryer
2.15 LEA VALLEY EXPRESS (F) (Lea Valley) 6-0 M Whelan
2.15 MISS MILLION (M) (Millionaire Partnership) 6-0-1 M Whelan
2.15 SALLY-ANNE (Millionaire Partnership) 6f 8-11 M Whelan
2.15 SHAIRAN (M) (Moore N Callygan) 6-0-1 M Whelan
BETTING: 7-3 Azura, 5-1 Miss Millennium, 10-1 Paddywack, Bondi Bay, 12-1 Tincel Whistle, Choclate, Magic Bag, Good Evans, Above, 14-1 others.

1998 NO CORRESPONDING MEETING

The form of Step Up to Two (9f sixth to First Blood at Folkestone) is a good one to back when fifth-placed Magic Bag won the 10f at Newmarket last year. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are as well-drawn as the rest of the field. The market is not as good as it was for the newcomers. The market should provide a good quote and the draw (high numbers best) is another factor that should not be overlooked. Choclate (a half-sister by Emerald to two winners) and Magic Bag (Magic Run by a son of the Field and over) are

SAILING

Garside aims to sail into the record book

BY EDWARD GORMAN
SAILING CORRESPONDENT

MIKE GARSIDE, the former SAS officer at the helm of *Magellan Alpha*, remains the only Briton left in the Around Alone Race and, one day into the fourth and final leg from Punta del Este, Uruguay, to Charleston, South Carolina, he is showing signs of enjoying his self-appointed task.

The man, who 16 years ago cruised round the world with his family and then returned to the sea in the Finot-designed *Magellan* only to find he hated her privations and her awkward temperament, has been saying how much he disliked the challenge from the day he set off last September. But things finally gelled on the third leg through the Southern Ocean and Garside is even rumoured to be considering further campaigns.

In the meantime, he has set himself two goals: to win the 5,700-mile final leg and to set a record time by a Briton.

Winning the leg is going to be difficult. J. P. Mouline, of France, in the slower blood-red *Cray Valley*, produced the performance of the race with his successive leg wins in Class 2. Mouline has an eight-day lead over Garside but is in no mood to sit on his laurels.

Garside, in turn, is only nine hours ahead of Brad van Liew, of the United States, in *Balance Bar*, in the overall standings. The American is capable of winning the leg himself in a boat optimised for light-air, upwind racing.

As for the record, Garside is well up on Josh Hall's time of 157 days when coming third in Class 2 in 1990-91. "I am aiming for a time of 26 days for the leg which, when added to my elapsed time of 107 days, will hopefully give me a final total of less than 134 days," Garside reported yesterday from a position about a mile behind Van Liew and Mouline, who were tied for the early lead.

Srikumar Sen sees the champion show a worrying lack of stamina

Hamed locates escape route in nick of time



Hamed celebrates his twelfth title defence

NASEEM HAMED came close to defeat against Paul Ingle when they met at Manchester on Saturday. If Ingle had not walked into a left in the eleventh round, he might have stopped the World Boxing Organisation featherweight champion, who appeared to be running out of stamina at the time.

If Hamed does not want to live dangerously, he should put himself in the care of Emanuel Steward, who trains Lennox Lewis. Hamed had called him in as an adviser at a late hour, and it was just as well, because it was Steward who gave him the punch with which to finish Ingle.

All night long the champion belted Ingle about the head and body but, before the decisive blow, he had managed to put the challenger on the canvas only twice: in the first and in the sixth. Yet the Scarborough man came back and in the second half almost turned the contest around.

Ingle gritted his teeth and stuck to his game-plan of pressuring Hamed in the second half when the champion was expected to tire. Ingle took charge from the eighth, often catching Hamed with good jabs. In the ninth he hurt the champion, whose desire for a fight suddenly appeared to leave him. Hamed either backed around the ring trying to get out of Ingle's way or threw wild swings that the challenger had no trouble avoiding.

By the tenth, Hamed's nose was bleeding freely. It was in the eleventh that Steward injected some of his expertise. He told Hamed not to rely on punches around Ingle's guard but to go straight through the middle.

As Ingle tried to force the pace, Hamed shot out a short left through the middle. With

sixth were high-quality punches.

It was nice to see Hamed giving credit to Ingle for the gallant effort that has earned the Scarborough man a place on HBO's list of fighters. "I give credit to Paul," Hamed said. "He took some really hard shots, got off the floor and came back to turn on the heat." Ingle added: "I was really enjoying it from the seventh round."

Hamed's failure to stay in charge after dominating the contest in the first half will cause his team concern. That is why he should look to Steward. "He was close to defeat," Steward said. "For the first time, his nose was bleeding. He has been getting away with much because of his punch and youth. But as he fights more, a lot of guys are going to be younger and stronger. He has got to make adjustments."

Hamed blamed a hand injury, sustained around the fifth round, for his failure to keep up the intensity and accuracy of his first-half boxing. He is to have an X-ray today. "I don't think my hand is broken," Hamed said. "After the sixth round, my hand really started to hurt. As much as it hurts, I'm not really bothered, as long as I can punch."

"I felt confident, from round one, I was going to win. I felt definitely stronger than him and when I knocked him down in the first round, I knew something was going to happen."

Hamed, who admitted that Ingle had given him one of the toughest fights of his career, now intends to unify the belts and, hand permitting, will meet Manuel Medina, the International Boxing Federation champion, or Luisito Espinosa, the World Boxing Council title-holder, in July.

ROB HUGHES.....36

Immediately after his bout but was unable to return ringside until Hearn's bout was almost over.

Hamed has become a more rounded boxer under his new trainer, Oscar Suarez. His boxing has been tightened up and balance improved. But his stamina needs attention. His boxing in the first six rounds was of the highest class. The double left hook that sent Ingle to the floor in the first and the left to the body that grounded the challenger in the



Ingle crumples under Hamed's double left hook in the first round before getting up to give the champion a testing time. Photograph: John Gichigi/Allsport

VOLLEYBALL

Perfect ten as Malory complete double

BY RODDY MACKENZIE

LONDON Malory do not know the meaning of defeat when it comes to a cup final. The English League champions continued their unbroken record in finals when they won their tenth Westfield Health English Cup in 13 years at Ponds Forge, Sheffield, on Saturday.

The 15-12, 15-7, 15-12 win over City of Liverpool was not without anxiety, particularly when Liverpool clawed back the third set as Tom de Smet, their Belgian junior international, and Mark Brennan, who went on to take the most valuable player award, picked holes in the Malory block.

In the final set, De Smet made a costly error of judgment at 12-13 when he elected to play a ball that was drifting out of play and Malory went on to win the service back. It was the momentum they needed to take the trophy and complete the league and cup double.

"I guess winning the cup ten times in 13 years is not too shabby," Jefferson Williams, the Malory player-coach, said. "Liverpool surprised me as they raised their game and they were a very tight unit." Williams, who had been on the sidelines for six weeks with a knee injury, brought himself on court after the first set and played a large part in the victory with his outside hitting.

There was a surprise in the women's final when Loughborough, in the final for the first time, took the trophy with a 15-4, 15-11, 15-6 over London Malory. Malory were handicapped by the absence of Audrey Cooper and Amanda Glover, who were in Mexico to compete in the Acapulco world series beach tournament. However, Loughborough fully deserved the win and took just 71 minutes to overcome the London side.

Photograph: page 43

(I'VE LIVED) MY WHOLE
LIFE IN THE FAST LANE
AN AIRPORT TERMINAL
SHOULDN'T CHANGE THAT

RICHARD HAMBLE
Actor



THE FACTS

Market Cap £5.3 billion. Revenue 1997-98 £1.879 million. Profit Pre-tax loss of £11.7 million. Employees 1,200. Business Energis concentrates on providing specialist, and often tailor-made telecommunications services to the corporate sector but is also now the biggest carrier of domestic Internet traffic through its tie-up with Dixons Freeserve.

THE BOARD

Gordon Owen, 60, has been Energis chairman since the company was formed in September 1992. A former group managing director of Cable & Wireless, for which he worked for 37 years, he was also managing director of its Mercury Communications subsidiary. Other chairmanships include Utility Cable, Acorn Computers and Yeoman Group.

Michael Grabiner, 47, held a number of senior positions in BT, including director BT Europe and director Global Customer Service before becoming chief executive of Energis in January 1996.

Chris Hibbert, 50, joined Energis as finance director in May 1996 and joined the board in October 1996. He is a former finance director for BT Networks.

Energis has four non-executive directors: Christopher Reddington, 47, chairman of the audit committee, is group chief executive of Bradford & Bingley Building Society. Stephen Box, 47, joined the board of Energis when he became finance director of The National Grid. Prior to that he spent 25 years with Coopers & Lybrand.

Nigel Walmsley, 56, joined the board in 1996. He is chairman of Carlton Television and an executive director of Carlton Communications. David Jones, 56, chairman of the remuneration committee, joined the Energis board in 1994 after his appointment to the board of The National Grid as group chief executive of South Wales Electricity.

Has Energis simply been swept along by sentiment in favour of the telecommunications sector, where mention of the terms "Internet" and "corporate" can send shares soaring? Can its valuation be sustained, let alone increased?

Mike Grabiner, the Energis chief executive, whose first 818,000 share options bear a price of 10p, albeit linked to inflation, says: "What the market says about us is based on the acceleration and growth of the data and interactive market, particularly the Internet, and then it's based on our ability to capitalise on that."

Energis' financial trends do not quite match the explosive growth of the share price, but show a strong upward path. The company had revenue of £4.6 million in 1994-95, £42.8 million the next year, and £97.1 million in 1996-97, before last year's £167.9 million. A high proportion of revenue is from advanced services rather than voice telephony.

Analysts now forecast that Energis will make pre-tax profits of about £28 million in 2001 – earlier than most of its New Age rivals. The company is clearly benefiting from having begun with a clean sheet of paper and therefore no "legacy systems", a polite term for old bits of inherited copper wire.

Energis is close to being a "virtual" telecommunications company, with everything from engineering and maintenance to payroll outsourced and with the bulk of its 2,000 staff working in sales, marketing and customer services.

Even so, Grabiner acknowledges that Energis has been lucky in timing. If it had been set up just six months earlier, the company might have chosen a more traditional network, he believes. Instead, it built the latest, integrated high-speed fibre-optic network, operating at 2.5 billion

bits a second and, in places, at 10 billion.

Analysts believe that the network structure has given Energis a two-year lead. The technology has been combined with a precise business strategy. Energis would begin working with a particular company at a modest level to prove its re-

liability and then gradually increase its presence before migrating to other companies.

High-profile "wins", such as the BBC, boosted credibility. Energis won a contract to link the BBC's national and regional centres, and the contractual commitment was to provide 99.998 per cent service availability.

Another big data job was to link Mirror Group's London headquarters with the Scottish Daily Record in Glasgow. "They want the ability to change pages late in the day," Grabiner says. "You must give them bandwidth on demand and the network has the capability to reallocate bandwidth." For Boots, the key issue was a four-second transaction time at point of sale linked to everything from customer database to stock control.

Energis now has 3 per cent

of Britain's corporate telecommunications market. But it is the Internet (for which there was no profits forecast in the original Energis business plan) that is causing excitement.

The first big step was the £75 million acquisition of Planet Online, a "Web farm" providing storage and connec-

tivity to the network for corporate websites. Even more eye-catching, Dixons last year began its Freeserve Internet service with Planet, and Energis carries the traffic. Energis is now the UK's largest Internet carrier, and the domestic traffic – largely evening and weekend – uses the network when corporate traffic is lowest.

For Grabiner, the significance is more than simply filling empty capacity. The faster the home Internet market grows, the more a number of corporates are going to realise they must get into this business, "he says. "When they do that, we are really very well placed to take advantage."

Although a multimillionaire

on paper, Grabiner rates quite well in Crisp Consulting's "fat-cat quotient", as does Energis. His pay topped £4 million last

OUR VERDICT

Ethical Expression! 5/10
Fat-cat quotient 7/10
Financial record 6/10
Share performance 9/10
Attitude to staff 7/10
Strength of brand 5/10
Innovation 8/10
Annual report 7/10
City star rating 9/10
Future prospects 8/10
Total 7/10

Based on a scale of 1 to 10, by Crisp Consulting. The fat-cat quotient, in which best boardroom pay practice scores highest, is provided by Crisp Consulting.

CORPORATE PROFILE Energis



Mike Grabiner, left, chief executive, with Chris Hibbert, finance director, have seen shares in Energis soar. The company, whose chairman is Gordon Owen, top right, was created by wrapping telecommunication cables round National Grid's earth wires, top right. A national control centre manages its network

"Energis has been carried along in a wave of enthusiasm surrounding a lot of new age telecommunications companies. The thing that differentiates Energis from the pack is that its management has demonstrated time and time again its ability to stay ahead of the curve."

Alan Lyons, ABN-AMRO.

"I like the focused, concentrated Energis business plan. It is not trying to be all things to all men. It just knows what it wants to do and the sector is still being rated – upwards."

John Tysoe, SG Securities.

ALTERNATIVE INVESTMENT MARKETS											
1998	High	Low	Mid Cap (million)	Price	pence	Wkly	+/−	Ytd	%	P/E	
1 st	0%	240	10 Opt	50	15%	13.00	Desire Petroleum	27%	− 6	35.5	
16 th	89%	12.10	AFA Systems	95	52%	12.10	Digital Arrow	10%	− 1	14.0	
9 th	91%	1.10	AT&T Corp	94	52%	11.30	Dimension 99	13%	− 1	14.0	
25 th	175	41.40	Access Plus	245	24%	19.0	Daiwa Heat	16%	− 1	14.5	
4 th	44%	5.97	Adval Group	44%	−	7.5	Debyl Group	89%	− 2	14.5	
2 nd	2	2.35	Amstrad Gold	2%	−	17.5	Dobies Garden	30%	− 16	17.5	
26 th	30.00	20.00	Amstrad Gold & B&B	30%	− 2%	18	Dowtts	22%	− 1%	19.0	
34 th	24	11.40	Alkoyte	32%	−	19.5	Dragic Health	18%	− 3	19.5	
6 th	42%	14.20	Ambril Media	59%	−	13.5	Dritings of Bath	2%	−	12.9	
13 th	6.62	6.62	Ambril Plus Co	105	− 2%	13.5	Elm	13%	− 1	13.5	
9 th	102.72	32.00	Ambril Plus Co	105	− 2%	13.5	Elagle	37%	−	13.5	
10 th	91%	2.84	Ambril Plus	91%	− 2%	10.0	Elec Retail Sys	80%	− 5	10.0	
7 th	41%	3.40	Antonov	77%	−	10.0	Enterprise	75%	− 6	10.0	
8 th	62%	15.70	Apeltech	77%	−	10.0	Erico Group	22%	− 1%	10.0	
9 th	85	4.68	Aram Resources	95	− 5%	14.0	Ernesto	27%	− 17	14.0	
21 st	5.00	0.50	Arascom	45%	−	10.0	Erstec	30%	− 1%	10.0	
3 rd	37%	4.25	Artecom (10)	35%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	3%	−	10.0	
5 th	350	121.40	Asi Com	53%	− 10	0.2	Erstec Comms	22%	− 1%	10.0	
57 th	62%	1.03	Alethylene Trust	57%	−	1.9	Erstec Comms	16%	− 1%	10.0	
8 th	45%	10.20	Amstrad Amstron	6	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	50%	−	10.0	
30 th	175%	12.50	Amstrad Ad Comms	30%	− 91%	0.8	Erstec Comms	25%	−	10.0	
9 th	59%	11.90	BOC Technologies	63%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
18 th	130	27.60	Bond Com	75%	−	13.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
1 st	1	0.30	Bond Com Services	13%	−	13.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
2 nd	1%	4.25	Brachford	2%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
3 rd	5.33	5.33	Bracuter	2%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
34 th	5.35	5.35	Brockton	15%	−	14	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
18 th	1.91	1.91	Bristol Betisal	10%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
1 st	7.08	7.08	Buchen Com	1%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
43 th	19.20	19.20	Birmingham City	30%	− 4%	15.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
11 th	3	1.78	Bolles Cloth	30%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
30 th	30%	3.00	Bonita	35%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
8 th	84%	13.00	Bond Intell	85%	− 2%	13.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
31 st	2.13	2.13	Bowes Lek	30%	−	13.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
13 th	19%	1.30	Bronwyn Hogs	13%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
29 th	4.25	4.25	Buckland Inv	42%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
4 th	0.67	0.67	Buckland Inv Wts	4	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
16 th	173	173	CA Coms Holdings	165	− 3%	12.1	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
10 th	100	5.07	CA & B Publishing	77%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
7 th	72	7.20	Calcutta Com	72%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
27 th	31.19	3.19	Calif Residential	72%	−	10.0	Erstec Comms	10%	−	10.0	
15 th	165	1.43	Calions	180	− 1%	14.0	Er				

BUSINESS STAND-STATISTICS

TODAY
Interims: Wardle Storeys, Finsbury, Bond International Software, Riva Group, Servomex. Economic statistics: none scheduled.

TOMORROW

Interims: Peter Black Holdings (8 mths), Dalkeith Inns, London & St Lawrence Investment Trust, Pressac. Finals: Automotive Precision Holdings, Rugby Estates, Tesco, Xpertise Group. Economic statistics: British Retail Consortium. March retail sales monitor.

WEDNESDAY

Interims: none scheduled. Finsbury, Cavendish Group, Laura Ashley Holdings, Polydec, Seascape Shipping Holdings. Economic statistics: British Chambers of Commerce quarterly economic survey.

FRIDAY

Interims: ARM Holdings (q1), Barclays Global Investment. Finals: Saltire. Economic statistics: none scheduled.

BUSINESS STAND-STATISTICS

The Sunday Times: Buy Centrica, Bass, Ardagh, Pilkington, Citadel Holdings, Sell Selfridges. The Sunday Telegraph: Buy Tesco, Countrywide Assured, British Borneo, TBI, VRC, Sell Weyvale Garden, Hold Cranswick. The Mail on Sunday: Buy Aukett Associates, BOC, Arjo Wiggins Appleton, Sunday Express, Buy Baldwins, AEA Technology, Peterhouse Group, Hold P&O, BWI.

COMPANIES

MICHAEL CLARK

Referral casts shadow over Tesco



Terry Leahy, chief executive of Tesco, is expected to report another set of encouraging figures, with sales up about 7 per cent

TESCO: Final results from Britain's biggest supermarket chain tomorrow are likely to be overshadowed by the referral of the food retailers to the Competition Commission.

Even so, brokers are looking for another impressive performance from the group, with estimates of pre-tax profits ranging from £860 million to £870 million. The comparative figure for the previous 52 weeks is £817 million and £832 million for the actual 53 week period reported.

The dividend will come in at 4.2p, up from last year's 3.9p.

Total sales growth for the year of about 7 per cent is forecast with a like-for-like sales increase of about 3.5 per cent, slightly up on the figures released by the group in its trading statement on January 18. These figures showed total sales growth of 6.5 per cent in the 20 weeks to January 2, with like-for-like sales up 3.1 per cent.

Total sales over the crucial six-week Christmas period were 7.4 per cent ahead or up 4.1 per cent on a like-for-like basis.

Tesco has decided against giving current trading updates with either full or half-year results and is, instead, updating the City on a quarterly basis and continuing to issue the Christmas trading statement.

Brokers will be looking for any changes to its Clubcard loyalty scheme, after reports that it is to be relaunched in the summer.

Analysts will also be seeking information on the uptake of Tesco's free Internet service as well as news on growth plans

for its overseas operations in the wake of the referral to the Competition Commission.

Tesco recently bolstered its position in Asia by forming a joint venture with Samsung to develop hypermarkets in South Korea with Tesco holding 81 per cent. It also operates in the Irish Republic and central Europe.

BT Alex Brown, the broker, rates the stock a "strong buy" and expects strategic returns from overseas diversification to start to flow through after

2002, but said that further growth in the UK "should ensure a steady earnings stream". It is forecasting pre-tax profits of £870.2 million.

SG Securities is looking for £870 million with a dividend of 4.1p while Teather & Greenwood is also looking for £870 million.

PETER BLACK: Final results from the leisure retailer on Tuesday will include the actual eight-month and pro-forma 12-month figures to January 31, 1999. There should be no surprises after Gordon Black, chairman, reported in mid-February that pre-tax profits for the year to January 31 would be not less than £21.7 million. Williams de Broe's Jeremy Hilditch is forecasting a rise in the dividend to 7.6p from 7p following earnings of £3.2p, compared with 21.4p.

RIVA GROUP: Brokers were warned in January that the group does not expect pre-tax profits for the year ended December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

for December 31 to exceed £700 million as a result of charges relating to a decision to exit from direct operations in Spain and Denmark. That compares with £1.3 million 1997.

The exceptional costs of this action remain uncertain, but the impact on the group's profits is unlikely to exceed £1 million.

The group achieved a strong performance in its operations in the UK and France and Benelux, with the anticipated revenues

Mid all the horrors of Kosovo, the economic and financial aspects have naturally received scant attention. But for anyone who thinks about government finances, these events should raise serious questions about an issue once regarded as of supreme importance but which has hardly figured in recent public debate: namely, what proportion of our national income we should properly devote to defence.

In relative terms, Britain has made a significant contribution to the current Nato campaign against Serbia. But the absolute number of aircraft involved is small. Of course, this is partly the result of a deliberate decision to minimise the risk of British losses, but it is partly the result of necessity. For small though the numbers are, they form a significant part of Britain's total forces. Given that we are simultaneously deploying forces in far-flung parts of the world, our resources are severely stretched.

So what, you might say. There

are still those who think that any defence spending is money down the drain and anything saved from the defence budget is an unalloyed benefit. Let us hope, for the sake of consistency, if nothing else, that such people take a thoroughly non-interventionist view in the current situation in the Balkans — and elsewhere.

A more common view is that Britain's small Armed Forces are simply the inevitable result of her reduced importance in the world. At the beginning of this century, Britain was still the world's leading economic power. At the end of it, she is the world's fifth-largest.

But hold on. This is only part of the story. Britain may be a lot smaller than she was, but fifth-largest is not tiny. Yet look at any of the actual or potential conflicts with countries, such as Serbia, whose GDP barely ranks on the

world scale at all, and our military resources look remarkably small. Apologists would say that there is a vast difference in quality, and they have a point. But the real reason is quite different. We no longer spend much on defence.

The absolute amount sounds impressive enough — some £22 billion a year. This makes it the fourth-largest consumer of taxpayers' money. But the Government spends four times as much on social security as it does on defence. Spending on defence amounts to about £400 a year for each person in the country — roughly the cost of a cheap package holiday to the sun, or three times the average person's annual expenditure on the National Lottery.

Moreover, real spending on defence is set to fall by 3.6 per cent this year, and by a further 2 per cent over the following two years.



ROGER BOOTLE

With the economy growing strongly, this means that the share of the country's GDP spent on defence is set to fall sharply. Twenty-five years ago, it was 6 per cent. At the time of the Falklands conflict it was still 5 per cent. As recently as five years ago it was 3.3 per cent. It is now down to 2.5 per cent. If we had simply maintained defence at

the share it had five years ago, current spending would be 30 per cent higher — implying 30 per cent more planes, ships and troops.

The numbers in the Armed Forces are now at plifully low levels. All three services combined now total just under 220,000. Six years ago the figure was 50,000 higher. The Army is now so small that it would very nearly fit into Wembley Stadium. The Royal Navy would be positively rattling around. As for the Royal Marines, they are now surely outnumbered by the burgeoning ranks of stress counsellors.

Why have we allowed this situation to develop? Because if the world were a safe and secure place then defence spending could properly be regarded as pure waste, and when the country is not engaged in a war, it is tempting to believe that the world is a

safe place. After the collapse of the Soviet Union, it was widely believed that we could enjoy a "peace dividend" in the shape of lower defence spending, implying the scope for reduced taxation and/or increased spending on other things. To shrewd judges, this always looked like an illusion. In many ways the world had become a more dangerous place. Yet spending on defence continued to be pruned.

There were other illusions, namely that high technology would provide both effective and cheap protection, and that even if it didn't someone else — Uncle Sam — would continue to do the job. Yet the US has also made some massive cuts, to the point where its defence expenditure is now less than 3.5 per cent of GDP. In Europe there is a fond idea that by pooling European resources

we can come to some impressive numbers. Yet Italy, Denmark, Germany, The Netherlands, Belgium and Spain spend less than 2 per cent of their GDP on defence. In terms of expenditure per head of the population, the US spends two-and-a-half times as much as Germany, three times as much as Belgium and four times as much as Canada. How much longer are the American people going to be prepared to foot the bill for other countries' protection?

The upshot is plain. Defence just cannot safely be squeezed any further. Indeed, if the world continues to develop on current lines, then public opinion will have to be prepared for a significant increase in defence spending. The implications could be significant — not only for government finances but also for the defence industries and the jobs market for young people. Forget the "peace dividend". We have effectively spent it several times already. It may soon be time to ask for some of the money back.

roger.bootle@capitaleconomics.com

Profits surge at Savoy after revamp of hotels

By DOMINIC WALSH

THE Savoy Group will today reveal a surge in profits that will provide comfort to Blackstone and Colony Capital, the American investment firm that paid an astonishing £520 million for the hotel group last May.

The posh and highly conservative hotel chain will report a 39 per cent jump in gross trading profits excluding exceptional to £41 million.

Biotech fund set for 3i move

THE investment group 3i is the favourite to win the contract to manage Biotechnology Investments Limited (BIL), the large offshore fund advised by RBU, NM Rothschild's bioscience unit (Paul Durman writes).

BIL is seeking a new manager after failing to agree a merger with International Biotechnology Trust, a UK investment trust and the RBU's other flagship fund. The endless wrangling between the boards of BIL and IBT contributed to Rothschild's decision to withdraw from the biotech sector.

The decision to appoint 3i is understood to have angered Domain Associates, which advises BIL on private American investments.

from turnover up 10.6 per cent to £112.7 million.

Its pre-tax profits rose 23 per cent to £28.7 million, while revenue per available room rose 16 per cent to £211 as the effects of a £90 million refurbishment programme kicked in.

This was most marked at Claridge's, one of its four London hotels, where the completion of a £42 million revamp boosted sales by 35 per

cent and operating profit by 99 per cent.

Ramon Pajares, managing director, said the group continued to invest in improvements. Some £2 million will be spent upgrading the Lancaster ballroom and two private banqueting suites at the Savoy, and a similar amount is being spent at the Simpson's In The Strand restaurant.

Mr Pajares said trading in London was still buoyant, with operating profit in the first three months of 1999 some £1.2 million higher year on year. He said there had been no impact from the Yugoslav crisis but admitted: "If the Russians get involved, people might get nervous. But so far, there has been no negative effect."

A revaluation of the group's properties, which have now been transferred to separate legal entities, has lifted the net asset value from £391 million to £580 million. Mr Pajares said: "This reflects the restoration programme and investment we have done, the higher gross trading profits of the group and the profitability we have forecast for 1999."

He admitted that, in the context of what the new owners had paid for the group, the revaluation "gives them some comfort". He said Blackstone continued to evaluate opportunities to acquire further hotels but nothing was imminent.

The sale of the Savoy Group to Blackstone and the subsequent restructuring resulted in exceptional costs of £7 million.

Both BIL and IBT have performed badly over the past two years.

Answers from page 40

ADONIZE

(b) Of men: to make an Adonis of, to adorn, to dandify. Both transitive and intransitive. "Three good hours, at least, in adjusting and adonizing myself."

BASKE

(c) To strike with a bruising blow. A variant of *bash*, adaptation of the Danish *bæsk*. 1642: "Temptations, crosses, discouragements, which many others are basked within."

BROGGLE

(c) To continue poking with a stick or pointed instrument in a hole. Also, specifically, to fish for eels, by thrusting a stick with a baited hook into the holes and under the stones where they lie. Apparently a frequentative of the Gaelic *brog*, an awl. "A way to catch eels by Broggling. Go into some shallow place of the river among the great stones, and broggle up and down until you find holes under the stones."

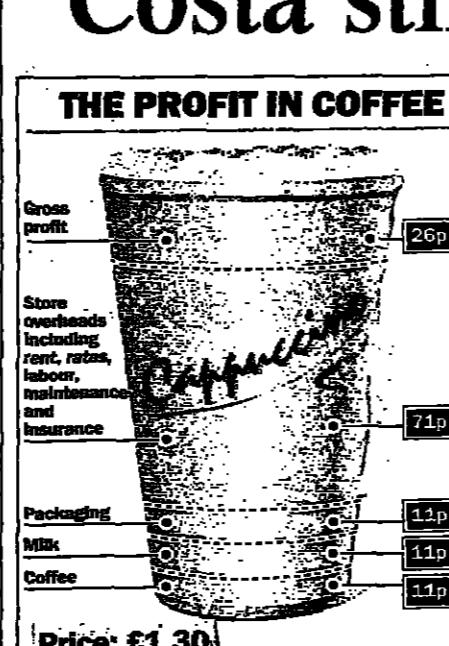
ANGELET

(c) A gold coin, half the value of an angel. From the Old French and Italian diminutives of *angel*. 1608: "Flear's wife offered one of them one hundred angelets to let him escape."

SOLUTION TO WINNING MOVE

1. Qxb7! creates decisive threats against the back rank (1. Qxb7? 2. Rxe8+ and mates) and even 1. ... Ne7 does not help, eg. 2. Rxe8+ Rxe8; 3. Rxe8+ and Black loses a piece.

THE PROFIT IN COFFEE



Costa stirs up coffee battle

By DOMINIC WALSH

COSTA, the upmarket coffee bar chain owned by Whitbread, is turning up the heat in the battle of the espresso bars with plans to open more than 50 units in the next 12 months in an attempt to stay ahead of a new wave of market entrants led by Starbucks and the US, Scottish & Newcastle and McDonald's.

Whitbread bought out the Costa Brothers business in October 1995 for an estimated £15 million to £25 million. In the same year an American couple, Scott and Ally Svenson, decided to launch their own chain in London, calling it Seattle Coffee Company. The move was followed by Coffee Republic, set up by a lawyer, Sahar Hashemi, and her brother, Bobby, an investment banker, who saw a gap in the market.

Almost three years on, Costa, Seattle and Coffee Republic are the clear leaders in a market comprising about 300 outlets, most of them in London. All

are ploughing ahead with vigorous expansion plans. Under Whitbread, Costa has tripled its turnover to almost £40 million. Scottish & Newcastle has recently dipped a toe in the water by developing its own concept called Espressi and last month bought ten sites from Costa, the Turkish coffee operator, for an estimated £2.5 million.

The most surprising development was last month's £10 million-plus acquisition by McDonald's of the 23-strong Aroma chain — only the second time the US fast food behemoth has strayed outside its burger format. McDonald's is planning 250 Aromas and even hints at an eventual move across the Channel.

Fears that the market is overheating are countered by a recent report from Mintel, the market researcher, which suggests that there is scope for at least 1,500 coffee bars over the next three to four years.

CHANGE ON WEEK

BIG BOUNCE

US Dollar 1.6058 (+0.0008)

Euro 0.6711 (-0.0026)

Exchange Index 102.6 (+0.4)

Bank of England official close (4pm)

STOCK MARKET

FT 30 share 3942.2 (+103.4)

FTSE 100 6472.8 (+139.8)

New York Dow Jones 10173.84 (+341.33)

Tokyo Nikkei Average 16855.63 (+528.07)

FREE 15"



HP Vectra
CORPORATE PCs

0990 47 47 47 Ext 01

UNTIL 15th

£549 EX VAT

HP Vectra VE: Intel® Pentium® II processor 350 MHz; 32 Mb RAM; Windows 98; 15" monitor (PC model D6570L, monitor D226A)

£655 EX VAT

HP Vectra VI: Intel® Pentium® II processor 350 MHz; 4.3 Gb Hard Drive; 32 Mb RAM; Windows NT 4; 15" monitor (PC model D6580L, monitor D226A)

£646 INC VAT

£770 INC VAT

Free 15" Monitor

Offer ends April 15th or while stocks last

Foundation is laid for Tiny's Zimbabwe legacy

Jason Nisse on how the late Lonrho tycoon's memory will live on with launch of charitable trust

The Harare headquarters of Lonrho is in a two-storey, Art Deco building with an attractive courtyard, dwarfed by the skyscraper blocks around it in the city's small central business district. On the front it has two signs. One says "Lonrho, 1910", signifying the heritage of the group which started life as the London and Rhodesian Mining Company. The other is a "To Let" sign, showing that less than eight months after the death of Tiny Rowland, the influence of the pan-African conglomerate he created is on the wane in the country where it started.

The Zimbabwean markets are eagerly awaiting the sale of David Whitehead, the textile business controlled by Lonrho Africa, as the part of the empire which still has interests in Zimbabwe is called.

At the same time, Josie Rowland, Tiny's widow, who grew up in Zimbabwe, and the mogul's four children, Toby, Andra, Louisa and Plum, are involved in setting up the Rowland Foundation. The foundation is an educational trust which aims to give Tiny Rowland the sort of immortality that Cecil Rhodes enjoys through the Rhodes Scholarships he endowed.

The Rowland Foundation was launched a few days ago at the University of Zimbabwe, where the British-registered charity is to invest more than £3 million in building a new library and business department at the law faculty, endowing a chair of business law and sponsoring 20 students to study at the university.

Once this project is up and running, the foundation is planning other endowments, using its own funds, which are estimated at about £100 million.



Tiny Rowland, with wife Josie, was described by Robert Mugabe as a "true friend of Africa"

lion, and those of the Kellogg Foundation, which is supporting the initiative. Dirk Mueller-Ingraud, the Rowland Foundation's managing director, has been in talks with the universities of Pretoria and the Witwatersrand in South Africa about setting up similar

projects and wants to spread a network of educational trusts through the continent, rather like Tiny Rowland spread Lonrho's influence from Nigeria to Mozambique and — more controversially — from Cape Town to Tripoli. "We don't want our endow-

ments to be like Rhodes Scholarships," Mrs Rowland explained at the foundation's launch. "They cost £20,000 each to send a student to England. The student often does not come back to Africa and does not contribute to the local economy. We can sponsor 20

students for that amount, and they are likely to stay in Zimbabwe."

The comparison between Tiny Rowland and the founder of the De Beers diamond empire is something that comes up quite often when you talk to African business people. The two men operated in similar places and with similar methods. Both were viewed with suspicion by the City of London yet were treated like royalty in Africa. However, Rhodes, unlike Rowland, enjoyed the support of the British Government and history has honoured his memory. Josie Rowland hopes posterity might be as kind to Tiny.

Certainly, in Zimbabwe his name carries much more of a cachet than it ever had in the UK. The Rowland Foundation launch drew a good smattering of the country's top brass — including the President, Robert Mugabe, the Industry Minister, Edison Zvobgo, and the Higher Education and Technology Minister, Ignatius Chombo.

Their appearance at the University of Zimbabwe caused some caustic comments. After all, the President had closed down the campus for a large part of last summer after a student protest in June, and one of the law professors, Peter Hughes, was a leader of the protests supporting the Zimbabwean judiciary when it stood up to the Government over the imprisonment and torture of two journalists late last year.

Given this, the Rowland Foundation launch was an exceedingly polite affair. In his speech, President Mugabe described the late tycoon in glowing terms. "In our hearts we cherish the memory of Tiny as a true friend of Africa, a true friend of Zimbabwe," he said. Mr Zvobgo added: "He [Tiny] really felt that those who were oppressed, if they really wanted to do something about it, he would help them."

These charitable words show how Tiny won over the Zimbabwean hierarchy, who were quite hostile to him when they gained control of the country in 1980.

Although Tiny Rowland was a genuine opponent of minority rule in Africa, President Mugabe had been angered by Rowland's support of Joshua Nkomo, one of the other main leaders of the black groups which fought against the Ian Smith regime in Rhodesia. He had been won round by positive comments he received in the press from *The Observer* after it was bought by Lonrho.

Mr Zvobgo was also anti-Rowland, but he had been won over by less subtle means. According to Tom Bower's biography of Tiny Rowland — *A Rebel Tycoon* — Mr Zvobgo's wife was hired by Lonrho as a consultant, and he was lent money by Rowland to buy a farm. To cap it all, Rowland agreed that Mr Zvobgo's nephew, Godwin Matanu, would be hired as *The Observer's* African correspondent, based in Harare.

The late tycoon's ways of doing business were undoubtedly controversial. But in Africa this is seen as part of the process. One Harare businessman, who preferred not to be named, put it bluntly: "Every Western company which does business in this part of the world oils the wheels. If they do not, the wheels stop turning."

The oiling of the wheels did not necessarily mean bribes. For example, Tiny Rowland helped to pay for the education of Sam Jonah, a well-connected Ghanaian who wanted to study mining. Mr Jonah later became chairman of Ashanti Goldfields. Lonrho was able to buy a stake in Ashanti for £2 million in the 1970s. This stake is now worth more than 50 times that.

These days, however, the Harare business community is trying to clean up its act. The financial community is just recovering from the collapse of the United Merchant Bank, which overextended itself trading in bankers' acceptances for the state-owned Cold Storage Company. There have been a series of insider trading scandals, though this is not yet a crime in Zimbabwe.

President Mugabe promised new banking regulation and a strong legal framework for business as part of his way of remembering Tiny Rowland. For her part, Josie Rowland said that the Rowland Foundation existed to see "how we can develop business excellence in Zimbabwe in the spirit of the founder".

That should foster an interesting new generation of entrepreneurs.

TELEVISION CHOICE

A tale of redemption

Great Expectations

BBC2, 9pm

Although the cinematography is often ravishing, this is no chocolate-box adaptation of the great Dickens novel. Tony Marchant's screenplay is anything but cosy and Julian Jarrold's direction keeps the narrative moving briskly along in this two-part (concluded tomorrow). Gabriel Thompson makes a fine young Pip, living on the Thames marshes with his embittered, hectoring sister (Lesley Sharp) and gentle giant Joe (Clive Russell). Bernard Hill is a less monstrous Magwitch than some of his illustrious predecessors in the role, but the terror of his encounter with Pip is still genuine. The two main surprises are how effective Ian Gruffudd is as the older Pip, and how well Marchant and Charlotte Rampling handle the matter of Miss Havisham, the jaded bride and 30-year recluse whose adopted daughter Estella (Gemma Gregory and later Justine Waddell) becomes Pip's obsession.



Justine Waddell, Charlotte Rampling, Ian Gruffudd: *Great Expectations* (BBC2, 9pm)

thorough and polished a picture of the history of the religion and its adherents as they (and those of us who are not) could wish. The producer/directors John Das, Inderjit Nagra and Parmjit Gill have assembled some terrific (often harrowing) archive footage, a collection of articulate and authoritative individual Siks of all generations and backgrounds, and have marshaled the various elements into a clear, easily followed story.

Equinus: Living Dangerously

Channel 4, 9pm

Risk is something we seem to be obsessed with, whereas some of us live in fear of mugging, BSE or simply venturing out of doors, others, such as base jumpers, who leap from tower blocks wearing parachutes, seek ever more extreme risks. There is evidence that our levels of an enzyme called monoamine oxidase (MAO) control our tolerance of and liking for risk, and that young men are biologically more likely to be risk-takers. This much would be enough for one film, but it goes on to assess the actual risks of everyday life, and it becomes clear that we are more likely to die falling out of bed or down the stairs at home than from AIDS or new variant CJD.

Tony Patrick

RADIO CHOICE

Afternoon Play: Dossier Ronald Akerman

Radio 4, 2.5pm

"I liked the funeral, didn't you? How about some coffee?" Mundane questions, you'll agree. But in the context of Suzanne Van Loohuizen's play, they are as unearthly as the conversations between the ghost (Alan Rickman) and his living lover (Juliet Stevenson) in Anthony Minghella's film *Truly, Madly, Deeply*. The ghost in *Dossier Ronald Akerman* is that of a journalist (Christopher Staines) who has died of AIDS. Kelly Hunter plays the nurse who ministers to him during his illness. Pre and post-mortem, their relationship is perceptively summed up by the ghost as "a kind of marriage in which we are condemned to each other". Supernatural plays such as this one don't always work. This one does.

RADIO 1 (BBC)

6.30am Zoe Ball 9.00 Simon Mayo 12.00 Jo Whiley 3.00pm Chris Moyles 5.00 News 6.00 Dave Peacock 7.00 Late Night 8.00 Radio 4 9.00 Coffee: A Heffy Brew 8.30 Everyone 9.00 World News 10.00 Record News 9.20 The Shelf: News Of A Kidnapping 9.25 Health Matters 10.00 World News 10.05 Business Class 10.20 Counterpoint 10.50 Sports Roundup 11.00 12.00 Newsdesk 12.30pm Pick of the World 1.00 World News 1.05 Outlook 1.45 Sports Roundup 2.00 News 3.00 World News 3.30 Newsdesk 4.00 Weather 4.00 Scott Mills

RADIO 2 (BBC)

6.00am Sarah Kennedy 7.20 Wake Up to Wogan 8.30 Richard Allinson 12.00 Jimmy Young 2.00pm Ed Stewart 5.05 Johnnie Walker 7.00 Humphrey Lyttelton 8.00 Big Band Special 8.30 Jools Holland 8.30 Joe Brown: Let It Rock (2/13) 10.30 Lynn Parsons 12.00 Katrina Leskanich 3.00am Alex Lester

RADIO 5 LIVE (BBC)

5.00am Morning Reports 6.00 Breakfast 9.00 Nicky Campbell 12.00 The Midday News 1.00pm Ian Payne 4.00 Drive 7.00 News Extra 12.00 Wembley Winners. Peter Stoker looks back at the 1980 FA Cup final between West Ham and Arsenal 8.00 Trevor Brooking's Monday Match. Leeds United v Liverpool. Plus, a round up of news from the continent 10.00 Late Night Live with Nick Robinson 1.00am Up All Night

TALK RADIO

6.00am The Big Boys Breakfast 9.00 Scott Chisholm & Sally James 12.00 Let's Talk Soap 1.00pm Anna Raeburn 4.00 Cricket: England v Pakistan 6.00 James Whale 1.00am Ian Collins

VIRGIN

6.30am The Breakfast Show 8.30 Russ Williams 1.00pm Nicky Davies 1.00am Richard Allen 4.30 Phil Kennedy

RADIO 3

6.00am On Air Petroc Trewhary presents music and arts news, including a report on the Bafta awards

8.00 Masterclass With Paul Merton 8.30 Beethoven's *Overture: The Ruins of Athens*; Bartok (Violin Concerto No 1); Mozart, comp: Sussmayer Requiem in D minor, (K268)

10.30 Artist of the Week: this week, Joan Bawell talks about the British pianist Moura Lympany

11.00 Grand Street Architects: See Choice

12.00 Concerts of the Week: J.S. Bach

1.00pm The Radio 3 Lunchtime Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

2.00pm The BBC Orchestra BBC Scottish Symphony Orchestra: Beethoven (Symphony No 2 in D), under Osmo Vänskä. Brahms (Double Concerto in A minor), with violinists Leonid Grin and Stephan Gorion, violin, Timothy Hugh, cello. Beethoven (Symphony No 5 in E flat, Opus 67), under Osmo Vänskä

4.00 Opera In Action Graeme Jarvis presents six programmes on the mechanics of opera

5.00pm Sir Humphrey Carpenter looks at the work of the Police community support unit

7.30 Performance on 3 (Greece in the 20th Century) A concert from the Royal Philharmonic's series

Mahler — The Spectacle at the Albert Hall, London. In this performance, given last month, Giuseppe Sinopoli conducts two works, with Iris Vermillion, contralto, Keith Lewis, tenor, Mark Phillips, piano

8.00 Opera In Action Graeme Jarvis presents six programmes on the mechanics of opera

9.00 The Police Community Support Unit: a look at the work of the Police community support unit

10.00 Concerts of the Week: this week, Joan Bawell talks about the British pianist Moura Lympany

11.00 Late Night on 3: Concerto for Clarinet and String Quartet (K268)

1.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

2.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

4.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

5.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

6.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

7.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

8.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

9.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

10.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

11.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

1.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

2.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

3.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

4.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

5.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

6.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

7.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

8.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

9.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

10.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

11.00am The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

1.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

2.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

3.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

4.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

5.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

6.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

7.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

8.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

9.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

10.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

11.00pm The Classical Concert: Live from the Wigmore Hall, London. Angela Hewitt, piano J.S. Bach (Goldberg Variations)

Absolutely abnormal and super: a tribute

He was absolutely abnormal and super," recalled old friend Anthony Blond. "He was on a huge scale... like Alexander the Great," he added later. This set the tone for *The Real James Goldsmith* (Channel 4, Sunday).

The programme was not uncritical. Richard Ingrams, the former *Private Eye* Editor whom Goldsmith tried to get imprisoned, was allowed to put in his three half-pennyporth. But most of the doubts about this bizarre and often menacing figure were contained in Leon Jameson's densely packed commentary, read with his curiously tripping, plums-in-the-mouth precision by Simon Callow.

All the other contributors were falling over each other to tell us what a character "Jimmy" was, how passionate, how larger than life. It got like one of those Hollywood "tribute" shows, where we are told what a "huge, huge star"

someone was by a chorus of other huge, huge stars. For stars substitute super-rich, far-right "mavericks", though "loonies" often seemed nearer the mark.

Goldsmith's life, his obsession with gambling, his desire for revenge on the British Establishment who ostracised his father during the Great War and on his first wife's family of snobbish Bolivian mine-owners, his pioneering of the most predatory forms of capitalism, his sexual profligacy and his multiple families, was always impressive to what?

His sense of friendship, we were told, was heroic, like the Ancient Greeks or Lord Byron. None of his little coterie, for instance, seemed in any hurry to deny the idea that they had helped Lord Lucan to escape arrest on suspicion of the murder of his child's nanny.

Goldsmith turned them into national issues, first by the unprecedented ferocity of his action against *Private Eye* and later by his forming the Referendum Party. Yet for all his wealth and drive, he could only wound, not destroy, his targets.

Two anecdotes stood out. He took revenge on his hated Eton housemaster by buying a pile of

records of the man's favourite classical music, pretending to offer them to him, then smashing them on the ground. He lost patience with a waiter who didn't bring his smoked salmon fast enough at his friend John Aspinall's Clermont Club, fêted the whole fish him and gnawed it from the bone. Impressive or what?

His sense of friendship, we were told, was heroic, like the Ancient Greeks or Lord Byron. None of his little coterie, for instance, seemed in any hurry to deny the idea that they had helped Lord Lucan to escape arrest on suspicion of the murder of his child's nanny.

Goldsmith turned them into national issues, first by the unprecedented ferocity of his action against *Private Eye* and later by his forming the Referendum Party. Yet for all his wealth and drive, he could only wound, not destroy, his targets.

Two anecdotes stood out. He took revenge on his hated Eton housemaster by buying a pile of

REVIEW



Paul Hoggart

energy and aggression, this programme left us with a picture of a man maddened by the realisation of his own mediocrity. It was suggested that *Rhinoceros* (ITV, Sunday) was a new departure for Robson Green, no longer the juvenile heart-throb, but taking an older, heavier role. True, he played Michael Flynn, a middle-aged former football star, whose career had been ruined by

injury. As in *Reckless* he gets the beautiful older woman (there are a lot of dramas on this theme these days) only this time he's older, too.

Actually, Green has always played the same part. From the chirpy auxiliary of *Casualty* to *Soldier, Soldier* and *A Touch of Evil* he has managed to blend casual working-class machismo with a buried, vulnerable sensitivity. It is a potent mix, an archetype almost, and a gift to casting directors.

The press information described *Rhinoceros* as a "romantic comedy", which was puzzling because there were almost no jokes. It was actually a very serious and thoughtful piece, based on a true story, apparently, though how closely I have no idea.

Flynn has divorced his wife Julie (Niamh Cusack) and has not seen their mentally handicapped son Danny for many years. When Danny gets lost in the Welsh countryside on his first unaccompanied

journey from his special school to visit Julie in London, the couple end up scouring the mountains for him in Flynn's red Porsche.

Mortimer returned for a full series of *Families at War* (BBC1, Saturday). From *Opportunity Knocks* to *Stars In Their Eyes* there is a long tradition of talent shows patronising the pants off the participants. It was hard to see how the Geordie pan-fighters would cope, given their record for humiliating celebrities on *Shooting Stars*.

In the event it works superbly, because nobody pretends to take any of it seriously. The families seem to be drawn from places most of us have heard of, but never actually visited. The Feltons (hair-waxing, netball hoops and a motorbike stunt) came from Tamworth. The Greaveses from Workshops provided a schoolboy boxer who punched a garden shed to bits and a man who ran on a treadmill, carrying Leo Sayer on his back as he sang *When I Need You*.

It was absolutely abnormal and super, and we sat in a row like the Simpsons, chortling maniacally.

BBC1
6.00am Business Breakfast (20314)
7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (41763)
9.00 Kilkenny (1) (903218)
9.45 Can't Cook, Won't Cook (T) (254743)
10.15 The Vanessa Show (T) (1045742)
11.00 News; Weather (T) (5982522)
11.05 City Hospital New series, Gaby Roslin and the team visit life at Southampton General (T) (912251)
11.55 News; Weather (T) (5796134)
12.00 Going for a Song (7584021)
12.25pm Wipeout (4534706)
12.50 The Weather Show (T) (76950183)
1.00 One O'Clock News (T) (11522)
1.30 Regional News; Weather (58037926)
1.40 Neighbours (T) (16288275)
2.05 Ironside (T) (1176183)
2.55 Through the Keyhole (T) (2142638)
3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (8572522)
3.45 Bob the Builder (410636) 3.55 Wildlife (744183) 4.00 Bodger & Badger (5050270) 4.15 Casper (734673) 4.35 50/50 (7577367) 5.00 Newsround (5030164) 5.10 Blue Peter (2360763)
5.35 Neighbours (T) (1176183)
6.00 Six O'Clock News; Weather (T) (367)
5.30 Regional News Magazine (947)
7.00 A Question of Sport: Sporting Heroes Special George Best, Jimmy Pitman, Debbie Bird and Ian Nassto take part in the light-hearted sports quiz (T) (5744)
7.30 QED Special The story of the rescued chimp Trudy, who hit the headlines when her owner, Mary Chipperfield, was accused of cruelty towards it (T) (831)
8.00 EastEnders Pat springs a surprise on Roy (T) (4164)



Sally and Bob Sidibe go self-catering in the French Alps (6.30pm)

8.30 Holiday Swaps Carol Smiley hosts a new travel programme (T) (3298)
9.00 Nine O'Clock News; Regional News; Weather (T) (863744)
9.35 Builders Problems: jaded by inmates who mutilate themselves (T) (5602701)
10.05 Panoramic Investigation into whether shoppers are being ripped off by international designer labels (T) (221611)
10.45 Animal Police The owners of 12 Yorkshire terriers are prosecuted (T) (400909)
11.15 Kiss and Tell (1996) Premiera. A wife's illusions of idyllic married life are shattered by the appearance of a stranger claiming to be her husband's mistress. Thriller, starring Cheryl Ladd. Directed by Andy Wolk (T) (336305)
12.45pm Weather (136313)
12.50 BBC News 24 (6638878)

WALES

9.30-9.35 Party Election Broadcast (126473)
10.45 International Scrum V (131218) 11.25 Animal Police (T) (506638) 11.55 FILM: Kiss and Tell (T) (555098) 1.25pm News Headlines and Weather (T) (5616023)
1.30-6.00 BBC News 24 (9807110)

BBC2
7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: Polka Dot Shorts (5437980) 7.10 The Silver Brumby (9930304) 7.35 Top Cat (8070164) 8.00 The Bots Master (5300576) 8.25 Help! It's the Hair Bear Bunch (804928) 8.45 Blue Peter (9671473) 9.10 Gooper and the Ghost Chasers (7019164) 9.35 Student Blues (6774096) 10.00 Telebutes (5671933) 10.15 RFLM: The Car's the Star (7657880) 10.30 Working Lunch (52216) 1.00 Juniper Jungle (3826235)
1.10 The Leisure Hour (T) (171908)
2.10 Awaish with Colour Dermot Coughlin presents (8964365)
2.40 News; Weather (T) (8354908)
2.45 On Cue with Steve Davis: The 1994 World Championship final (5193541)
3.25 News; Weather (T) (5840947)
3.30 The Village (T) (2579947)
3.35 Kaye Adcox shows (2554638)
4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (T) (7162588)
4.35 Esther Agony aunt (T) (9354299)
5.30 Who's House? (116)
6.00 Hit Miss or Maybe Zob Bell and guests review three pop videos (T) (639218)
6.15 The Simpsons Lisa takes offence at a new doll (T) (631164)
6.35 The Simpsons Nasa decides to send an average American into space as a publicity stunt (T) (323270)



Bhair Puran Singh (centre), the newly appointed Jathedar Alkaikatt (7pm)

7.00 CHOICE Sids Two-part documentary marking the 300th anniversary of the sacred heart of the Kalsa. Concludes later tonight (1/2) (T) (4657)
8.00 Disaster The story of one of the world's worst radioactive spills — the Mexican disaster of 1983 (T) (5034)
8.30 Food and Drink Oz Clarke and Jilly Goolden taste-test beers (T) (4541)
9.00 CHOICE Great Expectations Tony Award Merchant's adaptation of Charles Dickens' much-loved novel. Concludes tomorrow (1/2) (T) (3183454)
10.38 Video Nation Shorts (T) (438763)
10.40 Newsnight with Kirsty Wark (T) (853026)
11.25 Sids The concluding part of the documentary focuses on modern-day Sikhs (2/2) (T) (597980)
11.55 Ice Skating: The World Championship Gala from Helsinki (395960)
12.25pm Weather (T) (910142)
12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Building the Perfect Beast 1.30 Women and Allegory: Gender and Sculpture 2.00 Exam Revision: GCSE Bitesize Revision — Geography 2.40 Languages: Get By in German 5.00 Business and Training: Skills for Work — Team Working 5.45 Open University: Venice and Antwerp — Forms of Religion 6.10 The Portuguese Voyages of Discovery 6.35 Open Advice: The Three Degrees



Bernard Matthews, who has made a fortune from turkeys (5pm)

9.00 Britain's Richest People '99 A privileged peek into the lives of the country's most affluent entrepreneurs, revealing who they are and how they made their money (T) (7367)
10.30 ITV News and Weather (T) (772299)
11.30 Coronation Street Leanne blurts out the truth to Gail (T) (299)
8.00 Neighbours From Hell Footage and accounts of bizarre and bitter neighbourly disputes (T) (2560)
8.30 Cap Shop It's Christmas, but for staff at Gosport police station it's business as usual (5.8) (T) (8367)



Sally and Bob Sidibe go self-catering in the French Alps (6.30pm)

SKY CINEMA

4.00pm Way Out West (1997) (7364657)
6.00pm The Man Who Wasn't There (1995) 7.30 The Mexican Man (1982)
8.00pm First Wave (1997) 9.30 The Thin Red Line (1993) 10.00 Starman (1994) 11.45 Tell Story (1980) 12.00 The Black Room (1935) 1.15am The Black Room (1935) 2.25am The Thin Red Line (1993) 3.00am Kiss of Death (1947) 3.45am The Thin Red Line (1993) 4.00am Friends' Field (1998) (75168313)
4.00pm SKY CINEMA
4.00pm Way Out West (1997) (7364657)

SKY SPORTS

12.00pm Super League 2.00pm Snooker 6.00 Football League Review 6.00 Rebel Sports 8.00 V-Max 7.00 Fish 'n' Chip 8.00 International Bowls 10.00 Wonderful World of Golf 11.00 Golden Age of Motocycling 8.00 Friends' Field (1998) (75168313)
--



WAR CRY 49
Roger Bootle
on paying
for defence

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

BUSINESS

MONDAY APRIL 12 1999

LEGACY 50

Tiny Rowland's
memory lives on
in Zimbabwe

Telecom Italia seeks rescuer after defence farce

BY CARL MORTISHED
INTERNATIONAL
BUSINESS EDITOR

TELECOM ITALIA is in search of a white knight following the total collapse of its defence strategy over the weekend.

Italy's biggest takeover battle descended into farce when the former state telephone monopoly failed to round up enough investors to con-

sider its plans to fend off a \$65 billion (£40 billion) bid from Olivetti.

Speculation was mounting over the weekend that other European telephone utilities, such as BT or Cable & Wireless, might enter the fray with a bid or a strategic alliance to trump Olivetti's £11.50 per share offer, widely viewed as undervaluing the company. BT previously denied it was interested but the sudden reversal in Telecom's fortunes may en-

gage the British company. SBC Communications, the US company is also mooted as a partner.

Only 22 per cent of investors registered their presence at an extraordinary meeting in Turin on Saturday, well short of the 33 per cent needed to table a vote on the defence strategy of Franco Bernabe, Telecom's managing director.

Embarrassment at the no-shows was compounded by earlier indica-

tions on Friday from Telecom Italia that it had secured the necessary quorum. Sources close to the company were yesterday pointing fingers at the government, which owns 3.5 per cent of Telecom and is widely viewed in the Italian media as supporting the Olivetti camp.

"They did not even register their stake," said one source close to the company.

Telecom Italia said it would con-

sider the Olivetti bid when the offer document became available, expected in two weeks after it is reviewed by the stock market regulator, Consob.

The company also said it "will evaluate any proposals which the market might present and mandate the chief executive officer to carry out any analysis in this regard".

Advisers to the company confirmed that Telecom Italia was

throwing the door open to interested third-party bidders. One banking source indicated: "The right message to the market is that this is an important telecoms company with attractive assets. A little local difficulty could prompt others to come forward."

The government will play a key role in Telecom's future as it retains a golden share. Massimo D'Alema, the Prime Minister, previously hinted that a foreign bidder would not be welcome.

Telecom Italia is not ruling out calling a further meeting to consider the third pillar of its strategy, the buyout of the outstanding shares in TIM, its mobile phone associate. However, the failure to secure a quorum on proposals to enfranchise savings shares and a share buy-back make a further meeting unlikely.

Markets get jitters after Compaq blow

BY ALASDAIR MURRAY

INTERNATIONAL markets are braced for a nervous start to the week after a surprise profit warning from Compaq, the world's biggest personal computer manufacturer, raised a large question mark over the health of the US technology sector.

In an after-hours trading statement on Friday, Compaq said first-quarter profits were likely to total only \$9.4 billion, about half the level Wall Street analysts had been expecting.

The news sparked a rapid markdown in technology stocks, a sell-off that is expected to gather speed today.

Although the Dow Jones industrial average recorded solid gains of 3.5 per cent last week, finally establishing itself firmly above the 10,000 level, analysts

are concerned that share price rises in the index have been unevenly spread.

A flood of first-quarter earnings is due in the next couple of weeks, and further disappointment could end the rally that has driven the Dow more than 10 per cent higher this year.

European computer companies such as Olivetti, Siemens and STMicro could also be caught in the firing line, while European markets have been heavily reliant on the lead given by a buoyant Dow this year.

Compaq shares fell sharply in after-hours trading on Friday, sliding to \$26.25 from the official closing price of \$30.94.

Rival computer hardware manufacturer Dell lost 8 per cent while Intel, the computer chip-maker, slid 3.5 per cent.

Microsoft, the software manufacturer, declined by a more modest 1.5 per cent. However, shares in IBM and Hewlett-Packard, Compaq's two biggest rivals, were not traded on Friday and are expected to suffer heavy losses today.

Compaq blamed the profits warning on an "unfavourable sales mix", with lower sales of high-margin items such as computer servers and increasing competition hitting prices.

Analysts believe the problems stem from an unexpected slowdown in the business sector computer market, which has left Compaq with high stock levels.

Compaq is not the only computer manufacturer to have been disappointed in the past few weeks. 3Com slumped 10 per cent last month after giving warning of lower profits, while in February Advanced Micro Devices, which makes clones of Intel devices, also issued a profit warning.

However, not all analysts believe that Compaq's problems are shared by the sector and point out that the shares are already well below the January high of \$50 because of concerns about its performance. Hugh Johnson, chief investment officer of First Albany Corp, said: "You've seen solid underperformance from Compaq on many days when IBM, Dell, Cisco and Microsoft have been strong. The initial reaction will be negative, but I think the market will sort out the group."

TeleTot, offering weekly jackpots of \$1.5 million, will go live in Moscow later this year, backed by all-British technology. Ticket numbers will be relayed via satellite to a computer centre in Bristol, using a system which currently allows Russian punters to bet on British horses and greyhounds. Money raised will be ploughed into good causes in and around Moscow.

The deal is a coup for Mr Walker, 70 this week, who has shrugged off his past troubles to make a slow fight back to respectability. Thrown out of Brent Walker

by the banks, he was declared bankrupt and pursued by the Serious Fraud Office amid allegations of theft and false accounting. Cleared of all charges, he turned his attention to Russia, first importing cigarettes and then bringing racing via satellite. He has rented a house outside Moscow and spends much of his time here, accompanied by his wife Jean.

Lotteries are not new to Russia, but this will be the first to use an online system. Camelot, which runs the UK lottery, had been interested in the Moscow licence. TeleTot will initially cover greater Moscow, with a catchment of 20 million people. It hopes to have 5,000 lottery terminals in place by the end of the year. Tickets will cost 10 roubles (about 18p).

Punters watch the Grand National live in Moscow using the same technology that will make the lottery possible. Com-

mentary is provided by Russian presenters in a studio in East London. Mr Walker said: "We've got an operation going that's smarter and more sophisticated than the existing one in the UK and far better than the one in America."

Mr Walker is chief executive of Premier Teletaps, which hopes to have 1,000 tote betting machines in Moscow by the end of the year. Premier's backers include George Soros, the billionaire Wall Street investor, and Mr Walker hopes to float Premier on Nasdaq within the next two years.

Gaming aside, Mr Walker is eager to participate in the regeneration of Moscow. He has identified a derelict horse-racing track as the potential site for a huge inner-city retail, commercial and residential complex – repeating what he did with Brent Cross in London in 1974.

United criticises Heathrow cutbacks

BY ARTHUR LEATHLEY
AVIATION CORRESPONDENT

THE world's biggest airline has issued a blunt warning to ministers not to scale down Heathrow's role as the premier airport for international flight connections.

Executives of United Airlines voiced concern that Whitehall officials are investigating ways of reducing dependence on Heathrow for linking European passengers with the US and the Far East.

United's managers say that UK business interests will be damaged if the airport is made to cut a network serving 200 destinations worldwide.

Jon Moss, United's regulatory affairs director, said that UK airlines would suffer most from any reduction of connecting at Heathrow. He said: "It would be a bad mistake. You would minimise the role that UK carriers play in the global market. The economic impact of putting international passengers through is enormous."

It is inconceivable that people traveling to Europe from the US would be prepared to fly to the Continent for a short flight back to the UK."

Whitehall officials have been considering shifting traffic to other British airports, particularly to Gatwick, Stansted and Luton. They have even been told by ministers to consider the possibility of promoting rival foreign airports, such as Paris, Frankfurt and Amsterdam, if Heathrow becomes dangerously congested.

The government rethink is part of a two-year review of airport capacity in South-East England before a decision, expected in 2001, on whether to build a fifth terminal at Heathrow, which is struggling to cope with 60 million passengers a year.



Walker wins Russian lottery

FROM JON ASHWORTH
IN MOSCOW

GEORGE WALKER, the former Brent Walker chairman and one-time champion boxer, has won the licence to set up and run the first Western-style lottery in the former Soviet Union.

TeleTot, offering weekly jackpots of \$1.5 million, will go live in Moscow later this year, backed by all-British technology. Ticket numbers will be relayed via satellite to a computer centre in Bristol, using a system which currently allows Russian punters to bet on British horses and greyhounds. Money raised will be ploughed into good causes in and around Moscow.

The deal is a coup for Mr Walker, 70 this week, who has shrugged off his past troubles to make a slow fight back to respectability. Thrown out of Brent Walker

by the banks, he was declared bankrupt and pursued by the Serious Fraud Office amid allegations of theft and false accounting. Cleared of all charges, he turned his attention to Russia, first importing cigarettes and then bringing racing via satellite. He has rented a house outside Moscow and spends much of his time here, accompanied by his wife Jean.

Lotteries are not new to Russia, but this will be the first to use an online system. Camelot, which runs the UK lottery, had been interested in the Moscow licence. TeleTot will initially cover greater Moscow, with a catchment of 20 million people. It hopes to have 5,000 lottery terminals in place by the end of the year. Tickets will cost 10 roubles (about 18p).

Punters watch the Grand National live in Moscow using the same technology that will make the lottery possible. Com-

NPC chief takes to the road

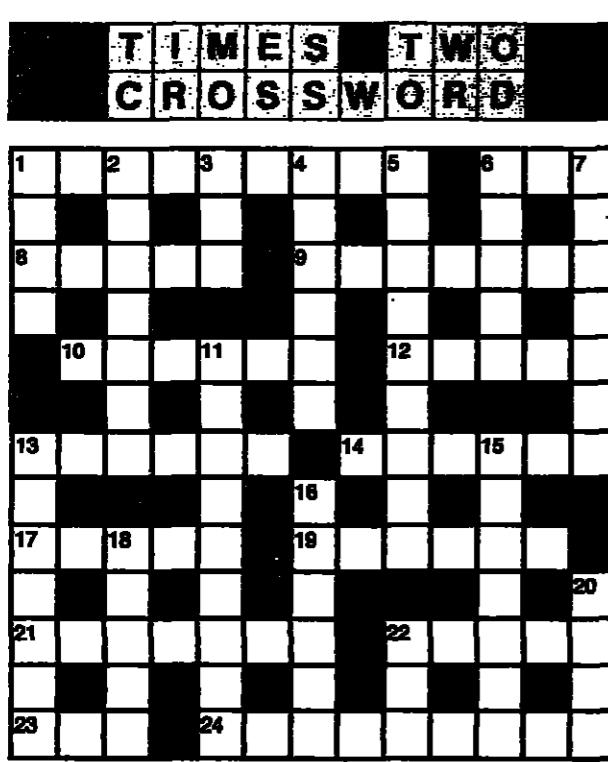
BOB MACKENZIE is quitting as chief executive of National Parking Corporation, the UK car parks and Green Flag business owned by Cendant, the US consumer services group (Saeed Shah writes).

Under pressure to win back market share, Dime Adriano, Sainsbury's chief executive, has decided to attack costs and bureaucracy and to project a new image, to be unveiled with a new logo and a fresh campaign in early summer.

The recent departures of Rosemary Thorpe, Sainsbury's finance director, and David Clapham, director of special business and services, are thought to be part of the new strategy. Analysts said that Sainsbury wants a heavyweight finance director, especially to handle the City.

Mr MacKenzie, who is to be replaced by Ken Gaskell, chief operating officer, said he wanted to go on to other businesses that needed restructuring.

Companies, page 48



ACROSS
1 Angry (slang); covered in condensation (7,2)
6 Sprite (3)
8 Gradually decrease; a safe (5)
9 A C 20 composer; Lord; sounds like stoves (7)
10 Occurred (lit.) (6)
12 Join boards; develop friendship (3,2)
13 Dickens' Nell, outlaw John (6)
14 Clever; shining (6)
17 Constellation; has belt (5)
19 Used tongue out; defeated (6)
21 Sporting ground (7)
22 Painted cherubs (5)
23 See other side (abbr.) (1,1,1)
24 Auld Reekie (9)

SOLUTION TO NO 1688
ACROSS: 1 Ride; 3 Compiler; 8 Gift; 9 Glorious; 11 Revolution; 14 Uproar; 15 Fillip; 17 Chimpanzee; 20 Language; 21 Haze; 22 Westerns; 23 Edda; DOWN: 1 Rigorous; 2 Delivery; 4 Oblate; 5 Periodical; 6 Loom; 7 Risk; 10 Bleak House; 12 Blizzard; 13 Ephemera; 16 Imogen; 18 Glow; 19 Ends; SOLUTION TO EASTER MONDAY TIMES TWO JUMBO
ACROSS: 1 Simon; 4 Paraiso; 9 Disorganise; 15 Architect; 16 Voicing; 17 Appelate; 18 Grandmother's footsteps; 19 Vivid; 20 Thimble; 22 Tempests; 23 Free French; 26 Resignation; 28 Keeping; 29 Frame-up; 30 Dorsal; 32 Perfidious; 34 Treatment; 37 Cold-shouldering; 39 Achievement; 41 Replacement; 42 Freedon fighters; 43 Breathing; 45 Auriferous; 47 Quotes; 50 Athlete; 52 Ageless; 53 Pessimistic; 55 Dutch treat; 57 Poniards; 59 Anglian; 61 Photo; 62 Be all fingers and thumbs; 64 Guatamala; 65 Chicory; 66 Tailoring; 67 Shop steward; 68 Nestlings; 69 Built

DOWN: 1 I slaughtered; 2 Mechanics; 3 Naiad; 4 Phenomenal; 5 Ratchet; 6 Liveryman; 7 Stiff-necked; 8 Slip of the tongue; 9 Digest; 10 Stage fright; 11 Riposte; 12 All over bar the shouting; 13 In advance; 14 Amend; 21 Beggars can't be choosers; 24 Hepatitis; 25 First-aid; 27 Ice fire; 29 Frenetic; 31 Relapse; 33 Free trader; 35 Everest; 36 Cohesive; 37 Cardboard; 38 Informed opinion; 40 Humbugs; 44 Guadalupe; 46 Fishing rods; 48 Second sight; 49 Hit-and-miss; 51 Hot potato; 53 Portrayal; 54 Triumvirate; 56 Rib cage; 58 Spartan; 60 Placid; 61 Pages; 63 H-bomb

ACROSS
1 Concessions; soaked bread pieces (4)
2 Beg (7)
3 Damage; deface (3)
4 Take desultory interest (in) (6)
5 Old soothing medicine (9)
6 The chosen (5)
7 Open mesh (stocking) fabric (7)
11 The sweetbriar; inelegant (anap.) (9)
12 Gazes starwards; gives admiration (to) (5,2)
13 More important (7)
16 Former pupils (esp. US) (6)
18 Adult insect stage (5)
20 (Eg telescope) bowl; supper (4)
22 The local (3)

SOLUTION TO NO 1689
ACROSS: 1 Ride; 3 Compiler; 8 Gift; 9 Glorious; 11 Revolution; 14 Uproar; 15 Fillip; 17 Chimpanzee; 20 Language; 21 Haze; 22 Westerns; 23 Edda; DOWN: 1 Rigorous; 2 Delivery; 4 Oblate; 5 Periodical; 6 Loom; 7 Risk; 10 Bleak House; 12 Blizzard; 13 Ephemera; 16 Imogen; 18 Glow; 19 Ends; SOLUTION TO EASTER MONDAY TIMES TWO JUMBO
ACROSS: 1 Simon; 4 Paraiso; 9 Disorganise; 15 Architect; 16 Voicing; 17 Appelate; 18 Grandmother's footsteps; 19 Vivid; 20 Thimble; 22 Tempests; 23 Free French; 26 Resignation; 28 Keeping; 29 Frame-up; 30 Dorsal; 32 Perfidious; 34 Treatment; 37 Cold-shouldering; 39 Achievement; 41 Replacement; 42 Freedon fighters; 43 Breathing; 45 Auriferous; 47 Quotes; 50 Athlete; 52 Ageless; 53 Pessimistic; 55 Dutch treat; 57 Poniards; 59 Anglian; 61 Photo; 62 Be all fingers and thumbs; 64 Guatamala; 65 Chicory; 66 Tailoring; 67 Shop steward; 68 Nestlings; 69 Built

DOWN: 1 I slaughtered; 2 Mechanics; 3 Naiad; 4 Phenomenal; 5 Ratchet; 6 Liveryman; 7 Stiff-necked; 8 Slip of the tongue; 9 Digest; 10 Stage fright; 11 Riposte; 12 All over bar the shouting; 13 In advance; 14 Amend; 21 Beggars can't be choosers; 24 Hepatitis; 25 First-aid; 27 Ice fire; 29 Frenetic; 31 Relapse; 33 Free trader; 35 Everest; 36 Cohesive; 37 Cardboard; 38 Informed opinion; 40 Humbugs; 44 Guadalupe; 46 Fishing rods; 48 Second sight; 49 Hit-and-miss; 51 Hot potato; 53 Portrayal; 54 Triumvirate; 56 Rib cage; 58 Spartan; 60 Placid; 61 Pages; 63 H-bomb

Underpaid at £1,000 a day

BY SAEED SHAH

PITY the poor non-executive director, who is overworked and underpaid at £1,000 a day, according to a report by KPMG, the accountancy firm.

A KPMG survey discovered that non-executive directors now face greater pressures and more demands on their time than at the time of the last such survey by the firm four years ago.

The job is no longer attending a meeting once a month," Gerry Acher, senior partner at KPMG's London office, said.

"It is odd, then, that the survey found that these undervalued stalwarts were not doing a terribly good job, especially those outside the FTSE 100."

Non-executive directors are described in the report as "passive receivers of poor-quality information". It adds that "a significant minority do not follow accepted

procedures and three-quarters receive no assessment time for meetings."

Mr Acher said: "Their knowledge of e-commerce and how it affects their business is often woefully inadequate, even within the FTSE 100. They must stop being passive receptors and seek out the information they need to do their job well."

Are they deserving, then, of a pay rise? Mr Acher said that it is precisely because of these shortcomings that the job needs to be better compensated, in order to attract candidates of superior quality.

At present, he said, many potential candidates prefer to work as consultants, which carries no risk to their reputation and brings pay of £1,200 to £1,700 a day.

Mr Acher recommends a rise of a third in directors' compensation, possibly paid in shares, over the next couple of years.

